

*Capt R. Nyles*

(Official Copy.)

Published 1st July, 1898.

*9th Field Battery*

**By Authority.**

THE  
**MILITIA LIST**  
OF THE  
**DOMINION OF CANADA.**

Corrected to 1st July, 1898.

A DISTRIBUTION LIST OF THE  
**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE MILITIA**  
TO WHICH IS ADDED A  
**LIST OF FIELD OFFICERS WHO HAVE BEEN PERMITTED TO  
RETIRE RETAINING RANK.**



OTTAWA

Printed by SAMUEL EDWARD DAWSON, Printer to the Queen's Most  
Excellent Majesty  
1898



# BESSON & Co., Ltd.

198 Euston Road, London, England.

Makers of the  
"PROTOTYPE"





World renowned  
BAND INSTRUMENTS

AS SUPPLIED FOR THE PAST FIFTY YEARS

TO THE

## LEADING MILITARY AND CIVIL BANDS OF THE WORLD

The BESSON "PROTOTYPE" INSTRUMENTS are not only *superior in Musical Quality* to any others, but also LAST MUCH LONGER, and are therefore MORE ECONOMICAL for Military Band use.

——  
**SPECIAL DISCOUNTS TO BAND COMMITTEES.**  
——

THE LEADING CANADIAN MILITIA BANDS

USE

## The "BESSON" Make.

Illustrated Catalogue and all information on application to:—

CANADIAN  
AGENTS

P. GROSSMAN'S SONS,  
65 JAMES STREET NORTH, HAMILTON.  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 St. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

OR

BESSON & Co., LTD., 198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND.

THE MILITIA LIST ADVERTISER.

---

*Approved advertisements will be inserted in the Militia List Advertiser. Application for space, &c., should be addressed to the Deputy Minister, Department of Militia and Defence, Ottawa.*

*Future editions of the Militia List will be published quarterly.*

THE MILITIA LIST ADVERTISER.

*Approved advertisements will be inserted in the Militia List Advertiser. Applications for space, &c., should be addressed to the Deputy Minister, Department of Militia and Defence, Ottawa.*

*Future editions of the Militia List will be published quarterly.*

---

# HAMILTON POWDER COMPANY

*MANUFACTURERS OF*

## EXPLOSIVES.

SPORTING POWDERS:

"CARIBOU,"  
"DUCKING,"  
"TRAP,"  
"SNAP SHOT."

By Authority.

THE  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st July, 1898.

—o—o—o—  
SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>I.—<i>The QUEEN.</i></p> <p>II.—<i>The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.</i></p> <p>III.—<i>Department of Militia and Defence.</i></p> <p>IV.—<i>Head-Quarters Staff.</i></p> <p>V.—<i>Staff of the Militia—District Commands.</i></p> <p>VI.—<i>Royal Military College of Canada.</i></p> <p>VII.—<i>Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.</i></p> <p>VIII.—<i>Seniority List—General and Field Officers.</i></p> <p>IX.—<i>Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels of Corps of Active Militia.</i></p> <p>X.—<i>Royal Schools of Instruction.</i></p> | <p>XI.—<i>Regimental Lists:—</i><br/>1. <i>Permanent Force.</i><br/>2. <i>Cavalry.</i><br/>3. <i>Artillery.</i><br/>4. <i>Engineers.</i><br/>5. <i>Infantry and Rifles.</i></p> <p>XII.—<i>Reserve of Officers:—</i><br/>1. <i>Cavalry.</i><br/>2. <i>Canadian Artillery.</i><br/>3. <i>Engineers.</i><br/>4. <i>Infantry.</i></p> <p>XIII.—<i>Medical and Veterinary Staff.</i></p> <p>XIV.—<i>Graduates of Royal Military College who are serving in H. M. Regular Army.</i></p> <p>XV.—<i>War Services of Militia Officers.</i></p> <p>XVI.—<i>Establishment Lists of Permanent Force and Active Militia.</i></p> <p>XVII.—<i>List of Retired Field Officers. (Medical and Veterinary Officers included.)</i></p> <p>XVIII.—<i>Index.—(Names and Places.)</i></p> |
|--|--|

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	Independent Companies.....	154
Aide-de-Camp, to the Queen.....	1	Infantry, Royal Regt. of Canadian.....	35
Do    to the Governor-General	1	Infantry and Rifles.....	64
Do    to the General Officer....	3	List of Graduates of Royal Military College who are serving in H. M. Regular Army.....	166
Artillery, Royal Canadian.....	34	Medical Officers.....	160
Do    Field.....	48	Do    Retired List.....	206
Do    Garrison.....	56	Military Districts.....	4
Cavalry.....	36	Minister of Militia and Defence.....	2
College, Royal Military.....	10	Permanent Force.....	33
Commands, District.....	4	Reserve of Officers.....	156
Corps, Active Militia, by Arms.....	iv	Retired List, Field Officers.....	198
Do    do    by Districts.....	4	Do    Medical Officers.....	206
Department of Militia and Defence....	2	Do    Veterinary Officers.....	206
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	33	Royal Military College.....	10
Engineers.....	62	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	33
Establishment Lists.....	176	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	34
Field Officers, Active List.....	24	Royal Regt. of Canadian Infantry.....	35
Do    Retired List.....	198	Royal Schools of Instruction.....	32
General Officer Commanding the Militia	3	Seniority List.....	24
Do    Aide-de-Camp.....	3	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	3
Governor-General and Staff.....	1	Do    District.....	4
Gradation List Staff and Permanent Force.....	17	Veterinary Officers.....	164
Graduates, Royal Military College.....	11	Do    Retired List.....	206
Honorary Lieut.-Colonels of Corps of Active Militia.....	32	War Services of Officers.....	169

(For Index to *Names* and *Places* see end of book.)



## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

<p>M.D. .... Military District.  <i>(prov.)</i> ..... Provisionally appointed.  <i>l c.</i> ..... Lieutenant-Colonel.  <i>lt.</i> ..... Lieutenant.  <i>m.</i> ..... Major.  <i>a c.</i> ..... Artillery Certificate.  <i>c c.</i> ..... Cavalry do  <i>m s.</i> ..... Military School Certificate.  <i>g s.</i> ..... Gunnery do  <i>g s e.</i> ..... Engineer Certificate obtained at  Royal School of Gunnery.  <i>g s i.</i> ..... Infantry Certificate obtained at  Royal School of Gunnery.  <i>(H)</i> ..... Certificate School of Musketry,  Hythe, Eng.  <i>h p.</i> ..... Half Pay.  <i>p s i.</i> ..... Passed School of Instruction.  <i>q f o.</i> ..... Qualified former Provincial Organ-  ization.  <i>p s a.</i> ..... Passed School of Artillery.  <i>ret.</i> ..... On the Retired List.  <i>r m c.</i> ..... Royal Military College Diploma.</p>	<p><i>r s a.</i> ..... Royal School of Artillery Certifi-  cate.  <i>r s i.</i> ..... Royal School of Infantry Certificate  <i>r s c.</i> ..... Royal School of Cavalry Certificate.  <i>s c.</i> ..... School of Cavalry Certificate.  <i>s m i.</i> ..... School of Mounted Infantry Certi-  ficate.  <i>r s m i.</i> ..... Royal School of Mounted Infantry<sup>Y</sup>  Certificate.  <i>s i.</i> ..... School of Infantry Certificate.  <i>m q.</i> ..... Military Qualification Certificate.  <i>v b.</i> ..... Board of Examiners do  * ..... Temporary Rank.  <i>p s c.</i> ..... Passed the Final Examination at  the Staff College, Eng.  <i>☞</i> ..... Officers who have seen War Ser-  vices.  <i>D.S.G.</i> ..... Deputy Surgeon General.  <i>D.O.C.</i> ..... District Officer Commanding.  <i>D.S.O.</i> ..... District Staff Officer.  <i>A.D.C.</i> ..... Aide-de-Camp.  <i>s.</i> ..... On Staff or Special Service.  † ..... Supernumerary.</p>
--	---

The names of Adjutants are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

### ORDERS.

<p><i>G.C.B.</i> ..... Grand Cross of the Order of the  Bath.  <i>K.C.B.</i> ..... Knight Commander of the Order  of the Bath.  <i>C.B.</i> ..... Companion of the Order of the  Bath.  <i>G.C.M.G.</i> ..... Grand Cross of the Order of St.  Michael and St. George.</p>	<p><i>K.C.M.G.</i> ..... Knight Commander of the Order  of St. Michael and St. George.  <i>C.M.G.</i> ..... Companion of the Order of St.  Michael and St. George.  <i>D.S.O.</i> ..... Companion of Distinguished Ser-  vice Order.</p>
--	--

### ALTERATIONS.

All Communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Adjutant General at Head-Quarters through the ordinary channel of communication.

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

### PERMANENT FORCE.

Corps.	Head-Quarters.	Corps.	Head-Quarters.
Royal Canadian Dragoons— "A" Squadron .....	Toronto, Ont.	The Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry— No. 1 Regtl. Depot..... No. 2 Regtl. Depot..... No. 3 Regtl. Depot..... No. 4 Regtl. Depot.....	London, Ont. Toronto, Ont. St. Johns, P.Q. Fredericton, N.B.
"B" Squadron.....	Winnipeg, Man.		
Royal Canadian Artillery— "A" Field Battery.....	Kingston, Ont.		
"B" Field Battery .....	Quebec, P.Q.		
No. 1 Company.....	Quebec, P.Q.		
No. 2 Company.....	Quebec, P.Q.		

### ACTIVE MILITIA:

#### CAVALRY.

Corps.	Head-Quarters.	Corps.	Head-Quarters.
The Governor Gen. Body Guard.....	Toronto, Ont.	8th Hussars.....	Rothesay, N.B.
1st Hussars.....	London, Ont.	Kings' Hussars.....	Kentville, N.S.
2nd Dragoons.....	Oak Ridges, Ont.	Princess Louise Drag. Guards	Ottawa, Ont.
3rd Dragoons.....	Peterborough.	Queen's Own Canadian Hus- sars.....	Quebec, P.Q. "A" Sq., Virden "B" Sq., Portage la Prairie.
4th Hussars.....	Kingston, Ont.	Manitoba Dragoons.....	
5th Dragoons.....	Cookshire, P.Q.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.....	Montreal.
6th Hussars.....	Montreal, P.Q.		

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

Battery.	Head-Quarters.	Battery.	Head-Quarters.
1st Brigade 11th and 16th Batteries.....	Guelph, Ont.	9th.....	Toronto, Ont.
1st.....	Quebec, P.Q.	10th.....	Woodstock, N.B.
2nd.....	Ottawa, Ont.	11th.....	Guelph, Ont.
3rd.....	Montreal, P.Q.	12th.....	New Castle, N.B.
4th.....	Hamilton, Ont.	13th.....	Winnipeg, Man.
5th.....	Kingston, Ont.	14th.....	Port Hope, Ont.
6th.....	London, Ont.	15th.....	Shefford, P.Q.
7th.....	Welland Canal, Ont.	16th.....	Guelph, Ont.
8th.....	Gananoque, Ont.	17th.....	Sydney, N.S.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regiment or Company.	Head-Quarters.	Company.	Head-Quarters.
1st "Halifax" Regt.....	Halifax, N.S.	Cobourg Company.....	Cobourg, Ont.
2nd "Montreal" Regt..	Montreal, P.Q.	Digby Company.....	Digby, N.S.
3rd "New Brunswick" Regt.....	St. John, N.B.	Mahone Bay Company..	Mahone Bay, N.S.
4th "Prince Edward Is- land" Regt.....	Charlot'town, P.E.I.	Pictou Company.....	Pictou, N.S.
5th "British Columbia" Regt.....	Victoria, B.C.	Quebec Company.....	Quebec, P.Q.
Lévis Companies.....	Lévis, P.Q.	Yarmouth Company....	Yarmouth, N.S.

## ENGINEERS.

Company.	Head-Quarters.
Brighton Engineer Company.....	Woodstock, N.B.
Charlottetown Engineer Company.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

Battalion or Company.	Head-Quarters.	Battalion or Company.	Head-Quarters.
The Governor General's Foot Guards.....	Ottawa, Ont.	39th Batt. "Norfolk Rifles"	Simcoe, Ont.
1st Batt. Prince of Wales Rifles.....	Montreal, P. Q.	40th, "Northumberland" Batt. of Infantry.....	Cobourg, Ont.
2nd do Queen's Own Rifles	Toronto, Ont.	41st, "Brockville Rifles"	Brockville, Ont.
3rd do "Victoria Rifles"	Montreal, P. Q.	2nd, "Lanark and Renfrew" Batt. of Infantry.....	Perth, Ont.
5th do "Royal Scots".....	Montreal, P. Q.	43rd, "Ottawa and Carleton" Batt. of Rifles.....	Ottawa, Ont.
7th do "Fusiliers".....	London, Ont.	44th, "Lincoln and Welland" Batt. of Infantry.....	Niag. Falls, Ont.
8th do "Royal Rifles".....	Quebec, P. Q.	45th, "West Durham" Batt. of Infantry.....	Bowmanville, O.
9th do "Voltigeurs".....	Quebec, P. Q.	46th, "Durham" Batt. of Infantry.....	Port Hope, Ont.
10th do "Royal Grenadiers".....	Toronto, Ont.	47th, "Frontenac" Batt. of Infantry.....	Kingston, Ont.
11th do "Argenteuil Rangers".....	Lachute.	48th Batt. "Highlanders"	Toronto, Ont.
12th do "York Rangers".....	Aurora, Ont.	49th, "Hastings" Batt. of Rifles.....	Sterling, Ont.
13th do of Infantry.....	Hamilton, Ont.	50th Batt. "Huntingdon Borderers".....	Huntingdon, P. Q.
14th do "Princess of Wales Own Rifles".....	Kingston, Ont.	51st Batt. "Hemmingford Rangers".....	Hemmingford, P. Q.
15th do "Argyll Light Infantry".....	Belleville, Ont.	52nd, "Brome" Batt. of Light Infantry.....	Knowlton, P. Q.
16th, "Prince Edward" Batt. of Infantry.....	Pictou, Ont.	53rd, "Sherbrooke" Batt. of Infantry.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
17th, "Lévis" Batt. of Infantry.....	Lévis, P. Q.	54th, "Richmond Batt." of Infantry.....	Richmond, P. Q.
19th, "St. Catharines" Batt. of Infantry.....	St. Catharines, O.	55th, "Megantic" Light Infantry Batt.....	Inverness, P. Q.
20th Batt. "Lorne Rifles"	Milton, Ont.	56th Batt. "Lisgar Rifles"	Prescott, Ont.
21st do "Essex Fusiliers"	Windsor, Ont.	57th do "Peterborough Rangers".....	Peterboro', Ont.
22nd do "Oxford Rifles"	Woodstock, Ont.	58th, "Compton" Batt. of Infantry.....	Bury, Que.
23rd do "Beauce Infantry".....	Lambton, P. Q.	59th, "Stormont and Glenarry" Batt. of Infantry.....	Cornwall, Ont.
25th, "Elgin" Batt. of Infantry.....	St. Thomas, Ont.	61st, "Montmagny and Lislet" Batt. of Infantry.....	Montmagny, P. Q.
26th, "Middlesex" Batt Light Infantry.....	London, Ont.	62nd Batt., "St. John Fusiliers".....	St. John, N. B.
27th Batt. "St. Clair Borderers".....	Sarnia, Ont.	63rd, "Halifax" Batt. of Rifles.....	Halifax, N. S.
28th, "Perth" Batt. of Infantry.....	Stratford, Ont.	64th Batt., "Voltigeurs de Beauharnois".....	Beauharnois, P. Q.
29th, "Waterloo" Batt. of Infantry.....	Berlin, Ont.	65th Batt., "Mount Royal Rifles".....	Montreal, P. Q.
30th, "Wellington" Batt. of Rifles.....	Guelph, Ont.	66th Batt., "Princess Louise Fusiliers".....	Halifax, N. S.
31st, "Grey" Batt. of Infantry.....	Owen Sound, Ont.	67th Batt., "Carleton" Infantry.....	Woodstock, N. B.
32nd, "Bruce" Batt. of Infantry.....	Walkerton, Ont.	68th, "Kings' County" Batt. of Infantry.....	Kentville, N. S.
33rd, "Huron" Batt. of Infantry.....	Goderich, Ont.	69th, 1st "Annapolis" Batt. of Infantry.....	Paradise, N. S.
34th, "Ontario" Batt. of Infantry.....	Whitby, Ont.	70th, "Champlain" Batt. of Infantry.....	Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, P. Q.
35th Batt. "Simcoe Foresters".....	Barrie, Ont.		
36th, "Peel" Batt. of Infantry.....	Brampton, Ont.		
37th Batt. "Haldimand Rifles".....	York, Ont.		
38th Batt. "Dufferin Rifles"	Brantford, Ont.		

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES—Continued.

Battalion or Company.	Head-Quarters.	Battalion or Company.	Head-Quarters.
71st, "York" Batt. of Infantry, N.B.	Fredericton, N.B.	85th Batt. of Infantry	Montreal, P. Q.
72nd, "2nd Annapolis" Batt. of Infantry	Wilmot, N. S.	86th, "Three Rivers" Batt. of Infantry	Three Rivers, P. Q.
73rd, "Northumberland" Batt. of Infantry	Chatham, N.B.	87th, "Quebec" Batt. of Infantry	L'Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
74th Batt. of Infantry	Sussex, N.B.	88th, "Kamouraska and Charlevoix" Batt. of Infantry	Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.
75th, "Lunenburg" Batt. of Infantry	Lunenburg, N.S.	89th, "Témiscouata and Rimouski" Batt. of Infantry	Fraserville, P. Q.
76th, "Voltigeurs de Châteauguay"	Ste. Martine, P.Q.	90th, "Winnipeg" Batt. of Rifles	Winnipeg, Man.
77th, "Wentworth" Batt. of Infantry	Dundas, Ont.	92nd, "Dorchester" Batt. of Infantry	St. Isidore, P. Q.
78th Batt., "Highlanders"	Truro, N.S.	93rd, "Cumberland" Batt. of Infantry	Springhill, N.S.
79th do do	Waterloo, P. Q.	94th, "Argyll Highlanders" Brandon Infantry Company	Brandon, Man.
80th, "Nicolet" Batt. of Infantry	Gentilly, P. Q.	St. John Rifle Company	St. John, N.B.
81st, "Portneuf" Batt. of Infantry	Pont Rouge, P. Q.	Sault Ste. Marie Rifle Company	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
82nd, "Queen's County" Batt. of Infantry	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Sudbury Rifle Company	Sudbury, Ont.
83rd, "Joliette" Batt. of Infantry	Joliette, P. Q.		
84th, "St. Hyacinthe" Batt. of Infantry	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.		



# THE QUEEN.

## AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

Gzowski, Col. *Sir* Casimir S., *K. C. M. G.*, (*hon.*) 24th May, 1879.

## THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

*His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, P.C., G.C.M.G.*

## GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY.

Erskine, David, E.-q., Royal Scottish Archers, 13th Mar., 1897

## AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Tharp, Capt. Gerard, Rifle Brigade.

Denison, Major Septimus J. A.

## HON. AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Gibson, Lt.-Col. <i>Hon.</i> J. M., 13th Battalion.....	1st January, 1894.
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., 14th Battalion.....	1st " 1894.
Landry, Lt.-Col. <i>Hon.</i> Philippe, 61st Battalion.....	1st " 1895.
Prevost, Lt.-Col. Hector, Infantry Reserve.....	1st " 1895.
Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E., Canadian Artillery.....	1st " 1895.
Prior, Lt.-Col. Hon. E. G., 5th Regiment, C. A.....	1st " 1895.
Sheppard, Major Henry Collings.....	1st " 1895.
Grijsbach, Major.....	1st " 1895.
Macpherson, Captain D. H.....	18th Nov., 1895.
Wyatt, Captain Harry Fladgate, Q. O. R. of Canada..	6th August, 1897.
MacInnes, Lieutenant C. S., Royal Grenadiers.....	15th " 1897.
Hodgins, Lt.-Col. W. E., G. G. F. G.....	4th Feb., 1898.
Evans, Major T. D. B., R. C. D.....	4th " 1898.
Drury, Lt.-Col. C. W., R. C. A.....	4th " 1898.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

≈ *Surgeon-Licut.-Colonel the Hon. F. W. BORDEN, M.D., M.P., Ottawa.*

*Private Secretary*.....H. W. Brown, *Esq.*

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

Colonel CHARLES EUGÈNE PANET, Infantry Reserve.

CIVIL BRANCH.

*Chief Clerk*.....Benjamin Sulte, *Esq., F.R.S.C.*

*Secretary of the Department*.....Capt. Alphonse Benoit, Infantry Reserve.

*Accountant*.....John William Borden, *Esq.*

*Chief Superintendent of Stores*..≈ *Lt.-Col. Donald A. Macdonald, Infantry Reserve.*

*Chief Engineer*.....Lieut. Paul Weatherbe, Engineer Reserve.

*Assistant Engineer*.....Capt. George S. Maunsell, Cavalry Reserve.



## MILITARY BRANCH.

### HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

MAJOR-GENERAL COMMANDING THE MILITIA OF THE DOMINION.  $\sphericalangle$  Gaseoigne, William Julius  
19th Sept., 1895.

*Aides-de-Camp* ..... MacLean, Capt. Alexander (43rd Batt.  
"Ottawa and Carleton" Rifles) 10th Oct., 95.  
Bate, Capt. Henry Allan. (Hon.)  
(The Governor General's Foot Guards),  
15th Mar., 1897.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL .....  $\sphericalangle$  Aylmer, Colonel Hon. Matthew (late Lt.  
7th Royal Fusiliers (H.) 1st Jan., 96.

ASST. ADJT.-GENERAL FOR ART. AT HEAD-QUARTERS. Cotton, Lt.-Col. William Henry, (Royal  
Canadian Artillery) 15th July, 1897.

ASST ADJT.-GENERAL AT HEAD-QUARTERS.  $\sphericalangle$  Cartwright, Major Robert (late R.R.C.I.),  
15th February, 1893.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL .....  $\sphericalangle$  Lake, Col. Percy H. N., *p.s.c.*  
(Maj. E. Lan. Reg.) 14th Sept., 1893.

INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY .....  $\sphericalangle$  Lessard, Major François Louis, R. C. D.,  
16th May, 1896.

INSPECTORS OF ARTILLERY ..... {  $\sphericalangle$  Montizambert, Lt.-Col. Charles E., R.C.A.,  
18th Nov., 1895.

$\sphericalangle$  Wilson, James F., R. C. A., 15th July, 1897.

INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS ..... The Professor of Fortification, R. M. C.,  
5th August, 1881.

STAFF OFFICER TO ENGINEER FORCE. .... Gzowski, Col. Sir Casimir S., *K.C.M.G.*, A. D. C.,  
10th April, 1874.

INSPECTORS OF INFANTRY ..... {  $\sphericalangle$  Maunsell Lt.-Col. George J., R.R.C.I.,  
16th May, 1896.  
 $\sphericalangle$  Otter, Lt.-Col. William D., R.R.C.I.,  
16th May, 1896.

DIRECTOR GENERAL MEDICAL STAFF. ....  $\sphericalangle$  Neilson, Sur. Lt.-Col. J. L. H., M. D., R. C. A.,  
15th February, 1898.

## STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

### DISTRICT COMMANDS.

**NO. 1.**—(*Head-Quarters, London, Ont.*) Comprising 1st and 2nd Brigade Divisions, Ont., being : 1st Brigade Division, Counties of Bothwell, Elgin, Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex, Oxford and the City of London. 2nd Brigade Division, Counties of Bruce, Huron, Perth, Waterloo and Wellington.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... ⚔ Smith, Lt-Col. Henry, R.R.C.I..... 1 May 1888:

*Superintendent of Stores*..... ⚔ Dawson, Hon. Lt-Col. Melville DeBlois 12 Feb. 1884.

#### ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
1st Hussars.	1st Brigade, 11th and 16th Field Batteries.		Royal Reg. Can. Inf. 7th Battalion.
-	6th Field Battery.		21st    " 22nd    " 25th    " 26th    " 27th    " 28th    " 29th    " 30th    " 32nd    " 33rd    "

**NO. 2.**—(*Head-Quarters, Toronto, Ont.*) Comprising 3rd, 4th and 5th Brigade Divisions, Ont., being : 3rd Brigade Division ; Counties of Brant, Haldimand, Lincoln, Monck, Niagara, Norfolk, Welland, Wentworth and the City of Hamilton. 4th Brigade Division ; Counties of Cardwell, Grey, Algoma (E. of Nepigon), Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Halton and York. 5th Brigade Division ; the City of Toronto.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING ⚔ Otter, Lt-Col. William Dillon, R.R.C.I... 1 July 1886.

*Superintendent of Stores*..... ⚔ Graveley, Lt-Col. (ret) John Vance..... 1 Nov. 1892.

#### ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
"A" Squadron, R.C.D. The Gov. Gen's. Body Guard. 2nd Dragoons.	4th Field Battery. 7th Field Battery. 9th Field Battery.		Royal Reg. Can. Inf. 2nd Battalion. 10th    " 12th    " 13th    " 19th    " 21st    " 31st    " 34th    " 35th    " 36th    " 37th    " 38th    " 39th    " 44th    " 48th    " 77th    "
			Sault. Ste Marie Rifle Co. Sudbury Rifle Co.

*District Commands.*

**No. 3.**—(*Head-Quarters, Kingston, Ont.*) Comprising 6th and 7th Brigade Divisions, Ont., being: 6th Brigade Division, Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough and Victoria. 7th Brigade Division, Counties of Addington, Frontenac, Hastings, Lennox, Prince Edward, and City of Kingston.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.  $\approx$  Montizambert, Lt.-Col. Charles E.  
 R.C.A. . . . . . 15 July 1897.  
 Superintendent of Stores. . . . . Strange, Hon. Capt. Frank . . . . . 2 Aug. 1889.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
3rd Dragoons.	"A" Battery, R. C. A.		14th Battalion.
4th Hussars.	5th Field Battery.		15th "
	14th Field Battery.		16th "
	Cobourg Company, Garrison.		40th "
			45th "
			46th "
			47th "
			49th "
			57th "

**No. 4.**—(*Head-Quarters, Ottawa, Ont.*) Comprising 8th Brigade Division, Ont., being: Counties of Carleton, Cornwall, Dundas, Glengarry, Grenville, Lanark, Leeds, Ottawa, Pontiac, Prescott, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, and the Town of Brockville.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.  $\approx$  Montizambert, Lt.-Col. Charles E., R.C.A. 15 July, 1897

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
	8th Field Battery.		41st Battalion.
			42nd "
			56th "
			59th "

*District Commands.*

**No. 5.**—(*Head-Quarters, Montréal, P. Q.*) Comprising 1st and 2nd Brigade Divisions of Quebec, being : 1st Brigade Division, Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie and the City of Montréal. 2nd Brigade Division, Counties of Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice and Three Rivers.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....Gordon, Lt.-Col. William Dunlop, R R C.I...15 July 1897.  
*Superintendent of Stores*.....Mattice, Hon. Lt.-Col. Gregor.....31 Jan. 1895.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles</i>
6th Hussars. The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	3rd Field Battery. 2nd Regiment.		1st Battalion. 3rd " 5th " 6th " 11th " 50th " 51st " 64th " 65th " 76th " 83rd " 85th " 86th "

**No. 6.**—(*Head-Quarters, St. Johns, P. Q.*) Comprising 3rd and 4th Brigade Divisions, Quebec, being : 3rd Brigade Division, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu and Yamaska. 4th Brigade Division, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING. ~~S~~Roy, Lt.-Col. Alexandre (late 65th Bn.)...15 July 1897.  
*Superintendent of Stores*.....~~S~~Mattice, Hon. Lt.-Col. Gregor.....12 June 1897.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
5th Dragoons.	15th Field Battery.		Royal Reg Can Inf. 52nd Battalion. 53rd " 54th " 56th " 79th " 80th " 84th "

*District Commands.*

**No. 7.**—(*Head-Quarters, Quebec, P. Q.*) Comprising 5th and 6th Brigade Divisions, Quebec, being : 5th Brigade Division, Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata. 6th Brigade Division, Counties of Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay and Quebec City.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... > Pelletier, \*Lt.-Col. O. C. C..... \*15 July 1897.  
*District Staff Officer*..... > White, Lt.-Col. G. R., Infantry Reserve.. 9 July 1897.  
*Superintendent of Stores*..... > Forrest, Hon. Lt.-Col. William Henry. 19 Jan. 1869.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.	"B" Battery, R. C. A. No. 1 Co'y, R. C. A. No. 2 Co'y, R. C. A. 1st Field Battery Levis Co'y. Garrison Art. Quebec Company Garrison Art.		8th Battalion. 9th " 17th " 23rd " 55th " 61st " 70th " 81st " 87th " 88th " 89th " 92nd "

**No. 8.**—(*Head-Quarters, Fredericton, N.B.*) Comprising 1st, 2nd and 3rd Brigade Divisions, N.B., being :—No. 1 Brigade Division, Counties of Carleton, Charlotte, Sunbury, Victoria and York. No. 2 Brigade Division, Counties of Albert, King's, Queen's and St. John. No. 3 Brigade Division, Counties of Gloucester, Kent, Northumberland, Restigouche and Westmoreland.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... > Maunsell, Lt.-Col. George J, R.R. C.I. ..1 May 1884.  
*Superintendent of Stores*..... Armstrong, Hon. Major Andrew J.....1 Feb. 1887.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles</i>
8th Hussars.	10th Field Battery. 12th Field Battery. 3rd Regiment.	Brighton Company	Royal Reg. Can. Inf. 62nd Battalion. 67th " 71st " 73rd " 74th " St. John Company

*District Commands.*

**No. 9.**—(*Head-Quarters, Halifax, N.S.*) Comprising the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Brigade Divisions, N.S., being : 1st Brigade Division, Counties of Antigonish, Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Hants, Halifax, Pictou and Halifax City. 2nd Brigade Division, Counties of Annapolis, Digby, King's, Lunenburg, Queen's, Shelburne and Yarmouth. 3rd Brigade Division, Counties of Cape Breton, Inverness, Richmond and Victoria.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....Irving, Lt.-Col. James Douglas (late Canadian Artillery).....14 April 1893.  
*Superintendent of Stores*.....~~Mc~~Curren, Capt. (ret.) James Edward.....11 Sept. 1894

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
King's Canadian Hussars.	17th Field Battery. 1st Regiment Gar. Art. Digby Company " Mahone Bay Co. " Pictou Company " Yarmouth Co. "		63rd Battalion. 66th " 68th " 69th " 72nd " 75th " 78th " 93rd " 94th "

**No. 10.**—(*Head-Quarters, Winnipeg, Man.*) Comprising Algoma West of Nepigon, the Province of Manitoba, the North-west Territories and the District of Keewatin. Not yet formed into Brigade Divisions.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~Mc~~Holmes, Lt.-Col. Josiah G., R.C.A...25 Aug. 1893.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
"B" Squadron, R.C.D. Manitoba Dragoons.	13th Field Battery. •		90th Battalion. Brandon Company.

*District Commands.*

**No. 11.**—(*Head-Quarters, Victoria, B.C.*) Comprising the Province of British Columbia. Not yet formed into Brigade Divisions.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... Peters, Lt.-Col. James, R.C.A.....20th Aug. 1893.  
*Superintendent of Stores* .....Jones, Hon. Major Arthur Williams..16th Sept. 1887.

ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
	5th Regiment.		

**No. 12.**—(*Head-Quarters, Charlottetown.*) Comprising the Province of Prince Edward Island. Divided into three Regimental Divisions, viz.: No. 1 King's County, No. 2 Prince County, and No. 3 Queen's County.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....Moore, Lt.-Col. Frederick Strong (late Canadian Artillery).....17 Oct. 1894

ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
	4th Regiment.	Charlottetown Company.	82nd Battalion.

THE OTTAWA BRIGADE—(*Head-Quarters, Ottawa*)—Comprising the City of Ottawa.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....Cotton, Lt.-Col. W. H., R.C.A., A.A.G.A

ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles</i>
Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	2nd Field Battery .		The Gov. Gen's Foot Guards. 48rd Battalion.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Kingston, Ontario.)

Commandant.....	Kitson, Lt.-Col. Gerald Charles, h.p., p.s.c. 20th Nov., '96
Staff Adjutant.....	McGill, Lt.-Col. Sydenham Clitherow, 1st July, '83 (i. c. 22nd Oct, 1886.)
Professor of Military History, Surveying, Military Topography, Reconnaissance, Strategy and Tactics.....	Lee, Capt. A. H. (Lieut. R. Art.).... 17th Aug., '93
Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy.....	Martin, Ira Everard, Esq., B.A. .... 1st July, '95
Professor of Fortification, Military Engineer- ing, Geometrical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry.....	Twining, P. G. (Captain R. E). .... 31st July, '95
Professor of Artillery, Administration and Law.....	English, Capt. Charles E., (R. Art.).... 18th Sept, '91
Assistant Instructor in Fortification, Military Engineering, Geometrical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry.....	Leslie, W. B. (Lieut. R. E.)..... 5th Sept, '95
Professor of Surveying, Physics and Chemis- try.....	Cochrane, Capt. John Bray (Eng. Reserve) 3rd Feb., '82 (Capt. 30th June, 1885.)
Assistant Instructor in Mathematics.....	Vercoe, Lieut. Francis H (Eng. Reserve) 26th Aug, '96
Professor of English.....	Worrell, Revd. Clare L., M.A. .... 17th Apr, '91
Professor of French.....	Chartrand, J. D. .... 1st Sept. '97
Professor of Civil Engineering and Archi- tecture.....	Butler, William R., Esq., C.E. .... 1st Sept. '97
Medical Officer.....	Neilson, Surg. Lt.-Col. John Lewis H., M.D. R.C.A.)..... 18th June, '80
Paymaster.....	Strange, Hon. Capt. Frank..... 2nd Aug, '89

### BOARD OF VISITORS.

*Chairman.*

Colonel Hon. M. Aylmer, Adjutant-General.

*Members.*

Lieut.-Col. W. D. Gordon, R.R.C.I., D.O.C., M.D. No. 5.

Lieut.-Col. O. C. C. Pelletier, D.O.C., M.D. No. 7.

Captain Duncan MacPherson (Eng. Reserve), Montreal.

John A. MacCabe, LL.D., Principal Ottawa Normal School.



## GRADUATES.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Wise, Henry Ellison  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Freer, Henry Cortlandt  
 Rivers, Victor Ereterton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Ford, Edward  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Fred'k St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert.  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J  
 Lang, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron

1883—Con.

Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mather Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Laurence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartièrre de Lot-  
 binière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederic  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Bidout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moron, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Talley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philipp Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

## Graduates.

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
Adams, Alexander  
Macdonald, Reginald James  
Morrow, Harold A.  
Jack, Robert Brydone  
Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
Le-slie, William Breck  
Farwell, Charles Bowers  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugène  
Bremner, Arthur Grant  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
Cayley, Arthur Macaulay  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice  
Birmingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Browne, Thomas Hay  
Houliston, John  
Cooke, William Edward  
Morris, Edmund Merritt  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
McLeod, George Buryce  
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
Mitchell, Wilfred James  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
Scott, Robert Kellock  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
Wilson, Francis Bertram  
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexander  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry  
Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugene Lenoblet.  
Clarke, William Nassau  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Sweny, William Frederick  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards  
Lamb, Henry John  
Maunsell, Edward St John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull  
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Heneker, Frederick Christian  
Brigstocke, Robert Wish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Lefevre, Alfred George Tolly  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

*Graduates.*

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Wilkes, George Sydney  
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
 Cory, George Norton  
 Ridout, Norman Stewart  
 Osborne, John Woodburn  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Fvans, Arthur Stewart  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton  
 Hardie, Grant Fspie  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Firlow  
 Parke, John Hegan  
 Wood, Charles Carroll  
 Lafferty, Frank Delemere

1896—Con.

Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russell, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, A L C  
 Harris, F F C  
 Anderson, W B  
 Bogart, J L H  
 Brown, G B  
 Stairs, J A  
 Courtney, F H  
 Tobin, H S  
 Syer, H H  
 Cassels, R C H  
 Baldwin, K. J. M.  
 La Rocque, H. P. J. A.  
 Bennett, L. G.

## GENTLEMEN CADETS.

1894.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
 Dean, Arthur Cecil Hamilton  
 Hamersley, Hugh St George.  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
 O'Connor, John Fergus  
 Plummer, Charles Hammond Ford  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Smith, Allison Eugene

1895.

Sweeney, R. L. C  
 Peters, James  
 Rathburn, Harold McM.  
 Rogers, Guy H.  
 Harris, R. C.  
 Bland, E. M.  
 Wilkie, Arthur B.  
 Poole, E. H.  
 Mathews, Wilmot L.  
 Smith, Harold E.  
 Weston, Arthur William Porter

1896.

Macdougall, A. C.  
 Bingay, A. L.  
 Ridout, J. Y. H.  
 Poole, E. G.  
 Holden, C. P.  
 Cameron, W. T.  
 Harvey, R. D.  
 Jago, J. R.  
 Kaulbach, H. A.

1897.

Biscoe, Vincent R.  
 Denison, Walter.  
 Denison, Vivian.  
 Baker, Edward C.  
 Ruggles, Joseph W.  
 McConkey, Walter.  
 Patterson, Frank T.  
 Riddell, John A.  
 Keath, Royden C.  
 Anderson, Thomas V.  
 Harty, William, jr.  
 Oland, John C., jr.  
 Pense, Edward H.  
 Collard, Cyril D. M.  
 Holston, John W.  
 Johnson, Gordon B.  
 McLean, Charles W. W.  
 Ruggles, Edwin D.  
 Byrne, Thomas H.  
 Milsom, George C.  
 Lindsay, W. B.  
 Osler, Edmund F.  
 Harris, Ed. M.  
 Caldwell, Boyd A. C.  
 Low, H. C.  
 Young, Walter B.  
 Simpson, Rupert.  
 Bole, John P. H.  
 Piddington, Arthur G.  
 Vernon, Albert A. V.  
 Backe, Harold.  
 Reid, Hector.  
 Burrill, Robie.

**GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.**

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Ap- pointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	Major General.	Staff Service.
<b>MAJOR GENERAL.</b>								
∞ Gascoigne, William Julius	29 May 1844	Ens and Lt S F Gds 31 Mar 63	Lt & Capt S F Gds 6 Feb 66 Adj S F Gds 10 Dec 67 to 31 July 68	.....	Capt and Lt Col S F Gds 25 June 73 S Gds (Reg Major) 1 July 81 Lieut-Col S Gds 31 Dec 87 hp 24 Jun 91	Army 1 Dec 84 S Gds and Reg Dist 1 July 91	17 July 95	AD C to I G of Res Forces Hd Qrs of Army 25 Sept 69 to 24 June 72 AD C to Lt-Gen (on Part Serv) Canada 5 Apr 70 to 1 Oct 70 Comm Sch of Ins. for Aux. Forces London 1 Oct 80 to July 82 G O C Can Militia 1 <sup>st</sup> Sept 95
<b>COLONELS.</b>								
∞ Lake, Percy Henry Noel	29 June 55	59th Regt 8 Aug 73	E. Lancs Regt 31 Oct 83	E. Lancs Regt 1 July 91	14 Sept 93	14 Sept 93	.....	Special Service Ex- peditionary Force, Suakin 20 Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85 DAAG and QMG, Egypt, 6 Mar 85 to 12 June 85 Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88 DAAG Intell Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90 DAAG Dublin 31 Aug 92 to 14 Sep 93 QMG 14 Sept 93
∞ Aymler, Hon. Mat- thew	28 Mar. 42	R. Fusiliers Aug 64	Dist staff 31 Dec 71	13 Mar 74	13 Oct 76	1 Jan 96	.....	Special Service on Frontier with R Fus, Fen Raid 66 Special Serv with Active Mil, Fen Raid 70 Dist PM No 5 31 Dec 71 to 13 Mar 74 D S O No 5 13 Mar 74 to 31 Dec 80 D S O No 1 1 Jan 81 to 1 July 93 A A G H Q 1 July 93 to 1 Jan 96 O C M D No 4 1 July 92 to 29 Apr 97 A G 1 Jan 96.

*Graduation List.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS.</b>						
✕ Maunsell, George J. ....	25 Aug 36	Ens 15th Foot 15 May 55 Lt 27 Nov 57	15th Foot 12 March 61	.....	22 Nov 65	AG for N B 22 Nov 65 to 1 Jan 69 DOC 1 Jan 69 to 20 Dec 83 Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC 1 May 84 DOC No 3 1 Apr 81 DOC No 10 1 May 88 Ins Inf 16 May 96
✕ Otter, William D. ....	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Bn 19 May 65	2 Bn 8 Mar 66	2 Bn 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Bn 28 May 75	Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC No 2 1 July 86 Ins Inf 16 May 96
✕ Montizambert, Chas E. ....	27 Jan 41	.....	QGA 8 Feb 67	Brev 8 Feb 72	Brev 8 Feb 72 " B " By 1 Aug 82	Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 Ins Art 18 Nov 95 DOC MD Nos 3 & 4 15 July 97
Cotton, William Henry .....	7 Jan 48	.....	Ott GA 2 Oct 68	Brev 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 72 " A " By 1 Aug 82	Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 DOC No 3 25 Aug 93 Ins Art 18 Nov 95 DOC No 4 29 Apr 97 AAG for Art HQ 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97 Actg DOC MD No 11
✕ Holmes, Josiah Greenwood	10 Nov 45	Ens 19 Bn 15 Dec 65 St Cath G Art 14 Nov 68 " A " Batty 10 July 74	St Cath G Art 26 Apr 72 " A " Batty 1 Aug 82	Brev 26 Apr 77	R C A 10 Aug 83	DOC No 10 25 Aug 93 Comdt RSA 10 Aug 83
✕ Smith, Henry .....	1 Aug 37	.....	Adj 40 Bn 5 Oct 66 IS C 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Adj 40 Bn 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	D S O 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 Comdt R S I 19 July 87 DOC No 1 1 May 88
Irving, James Douglass .....	12 Feb 44	2nd Lt Prov P E I G Art 2 July 75 2 Lt 29 Feb 76 Lt 17 Jan 79	P E I G Art 30 Sept 81	P E I G Art 31 Mar 82	7 Oct 87	D S O No 12 1 Apr 85 DOC No 9 14 Apr 93
Moore, Fred. Strong .....	13 Aug 46	.....	P E I G Art 3 July 84	P E I G Art 16 Sept 87	P E I G Art 4 Jan 89	DOC No 12 17 Oct 94

Graduation List.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS--</b> <i>Continued.</i>						
✕ Wilson, James F. . . . .	28 Jan 52	Ens 47 Bn 2 June 71 2d Lt Kingston FB 26 Jan 72 Lieut "A" By 10 July 74	Brev 1 Feb 77 "A" By 10 Aug 83	R C A 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 July 89 R C A 15 July 97	Comdt RSA, Que. 15 July 97 Ins of Art 15 July 97
✕ Peters, James. . . . .	11 Sept 53	62 Bn 25 Oct 72 4 Art Man 6 May 73 "A" By 10 July 74	Brev 6 May 78	R C A 6 Oct 87	6 Oct 90	DOC No 11 25 Aug 93
Gordon, William Dunlop	16 Feb 52	Ens 14 Bn 10 Dec 69 Lieut 14 Bn 14 June 72	14 Bn 27 June 73 I S C 21 Dec 83	27 June 78 20 July 83	Brev 15 Apr 91	Actg DOC MD No 9 15 Apr 91 27 Apr 93 DOC MD No 5 15 July 97
✕ Drury, Charles Wm.	18 July 56	N B G Art 2 Jan 74 "A" Batt 23 Feb 77	Br v 6 Feb 81	R C A 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92	
✕ White, G R. . . . .	16 July 46	Ens "Bn" 1866 Lieut Q G A 1867	Q G A 1868	8 Bn 23 Apr 91	8 Bn 24 Feb 93	DSO MD No 7 9 July 97
✕ Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May 43	Ens 4th Foot 23 May 63 Lieut 4th Foot 16 Aug 64 London FB 6 June 71	17 Bn 26 Aug 70 12 Bn 20 Apr 77 S C 21 Dec 83	17 Mar 82	Brev 8 Mar 95	Actg DOC MD No 3 14 Apr 96 5 Oct 96 Comdt RSI, St Johns, 15 Oct 97
✕ Buchan, Lawrence . . .	29 Jan 47	Ens 2 Bn 7 June 72	2 Bn 24 Apr 74 90 Bn 23 Mar 85 Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85 I S C 29 May 91	15 Aug 85	Brev 9 Mar 95	Actg DOC MD No 2 27 Mar 95 12 Nov 95
✕ Roy, Alexandre. . . . .	23 Sep 59	2nd Lt 65 Bn 8 Oct 80 Lieut 65 Bn 29 Apr 81	65 Bn 28 July 82	12 Dec 82	8 Oct 95	DSO MD No 6 12 Dec 92 DSO MD No 5 2 June 88 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97
✕ Farley, Alfred A. . . .	7 Oct 50	RCA 23 May 82	15 Bn 31 Mar 81 R C A 10 Oct 93	17 Apr 81	94 Brev 23 May 97	

Graduation List.

2

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
TEMPORARY.						
LIEUT-COLONELS.						
*Pelletier, O.C.C.....	3 May 62	9 Bn 18 Apr 84 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89		Temporary 15 July 97	DOC, MD No 7 15 July 97
*Evans, T.D.B.....	22 Mar 60	1-C 7 June 88 C M R C 26 June 91	Brev 7 June 92	RCD 2 Dec 95	Temporary 21 Mar 98	OC Yukon Contingent 21 Mar 98

*Graduation List.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS.</b>					
Young, David Douglas.....	25 Mar 57	Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 I S C 1 Mar 89	Brev 21 Mar 88 RRCI 1 Sept 93	
✕ Lessard, François Louis..	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt Q G Art 9 Apr 80 Lt Q G Art 30 June 81 65 Bn 4 June 84 C S C 11 June 84	ev 11 June 88	R C D 25 Aug 94	Ins Cav 16 May 96
✕ Rutherford, Robert William	21 Aug 57	2d Lt 66 Bn 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Bn 9 Apr 80 R C A 10 Aug 83	66 Bn 22 June 83 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 R C A 8 Jan 96	
✕ Rivers, V. B.....	2 Feb 60	Mil 16 July 80 R C A 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 Aug 86 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Aug 95	
✕ Hudon, J. A. G.....	7 June 58	2nd Lt Q G Art 4 June 78 Lt Q G Art 26 Nov 80 R C A 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 Aug 87 R C A 17 Apr 94	Brev 10 Aug 95 R C A 25 Feb 98	
Benson, Thomas.....	— Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 R C A 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 R C A 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95	
✕ Cartwright, Robert.....	4 Nov 60	Mil 25 June 81 I S C 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 88 I S C 7 June 88	Brev 29 Oct 95 R C D 2 Dec 95	A A G at H'd Qrs 15 Feb 98 O C Yukon Contingent 21 Mar 98
✕ Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron	22 Mar 60	C M R C 26 June 91	Brev 29 Oct 88 I S C 7 June 88	Brev 29 Oct 95 R C D 2 Dec 95	
Fages, J. A.....	28 Feb 54	2nd Lt 87 Bn 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Bn 24 Nov 82 R C A 14 Dec 83	87 Bn 22 June 83 R C A 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95	
✕ Wadmore, R. L.....	6 Jan 55	Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95	
Hemming, T. D. R.....	6 Nov. 62	Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 8 June 97 RRCI 17 July 97	
MaeDougall, James Charles.	16 July 63	I S C 21 Dec 83 14 Bn 13 May 81	14 Bn 1 June 83	Brev 29 Oct 97	
✕ Ogilvie, George Hunter.	25 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 R C A 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 97	
✕ Chinic, E.....	15 Oct 58	9 Bn 18 April 78 2nd Lt 171 Bn 1 Spt 84 I S C 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89	Brev 1 Feb 98	

Graduation List.



## Gradation List.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.
CAPTAINS			
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet.....	11 Apr 67	RCA 27 Dec 87	Brev 27 Dec 87
∞ Pelletier, Oscar Chas. Casgrain.....	3 May 62	9 Bn 18 Apr 84 R C A 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89
Denison, Septimus J. A.....	3 Sept 59	ISC 7 June 88	Brev 7 June 92
∞ Gardiner, Edward W. G.....	7 Oct 54	Rdg Mr Co Md Inf 9 Aug 87	Brev 9 Aug 92
Cooke, William Edward.....	6 Aug 68	Md Rif Co 26 June 91 RCA 20 Oct 92	Brev 20 Oct 92
Williams, Victor A. S.....	2 June 66	Md Inf 10 June 90	Brev 10 June 93 R C D 1 June 98
Thacker, H. C.....	16 Sept 70	R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 93
Forester, William.....	13 Oct 63	2d Lieut (prov) 8 Hrs 31 Jan 90 14 July 90	Brev 2 April 94 R C D 1 June 98
Panet, H. A.....	24 July 69	8 Hrs 5 Sept 90 C S C 2 April 91 R C A 2 May 94	Brev 2 May 94
∞ Fages, Albert O.....	10 Feb 61	9 Bn 26 Jan 83 C R I 13 Mar 91	Brev 13 March 95
∞ Fiset, Cyprien F. O.....	21 July 64	9 Bn 31 May 84 C R I 13 Mar 91	Brev 13 March 95
Thacker, P. C.....	28 Oct 73	R R C I 1 Apr 95	Brev 1 Apr 95
Burstall, H. E.....	26 Aug 70	(Prov) R C A 29 Oct 89 R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 Apr 95
Macdonell, Archibald H.....	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Bn 30 June 89 Lieut 10 Bn 31 Jan 90 C R I 22 Apr 92	Brev 22 Apr 95
du Plessis, J. E. L.....	10 July 70	Mil 28 June 92 R C A 25 Mar 96	Brev 25 Mar 96
Carpenter, A. E.....	2 Sept 67	ISC (prov) 16 Sept 89 IRRCI 3 June 93	Brev 3 June 96
Eaton, D. I. V.....	19 Sept 69	2nd F B 12 Nov 94 R R C I 3 July 96 R C A 12 Nov 97	Brev 8 July 96
Ogilvy, J. H.....	19 Feb 72	R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 96
Benyon, J. A.....	1 Mar 69	R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 96
∞ Nelles, C. M.....	31 Aug 65	2nd Lt (prov) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lieut 38 Bn 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	38 Bn 29 Nov 89 Brev 27 Sept 97
Bennett, L. G.....	18 Oct 75	Eng Res 24 June 97 R C A 21 Mar 98	Brev 21 Mar 98

## Graduation List.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.
<b>LIEUTENANTS</b>		
Sutton, F. H. C.....	28 Sept 65.....	RCD 1 April 95
Pearse, C. St. A.....	16 Mar 64.....	R R C I 26 Oct 95 R C D 8 July 96
Ogilvie, A. T.....		R C A 28 Feb 98
Kaye, J. H.....	28 June 69.....	R R C I 28 Feb 98
Nagle, A. P. B.....	8 Jul y72.....	R R C I 28 Feb 98
Lister, F. A.....		R R C I 14 Mar 98
Van Straubenzie, C. T.....	17 June 76.....	R C D 12 April 98
Leduc, L.....	30 Nov. 67.....	R R C I 12 April 98
Burnham, J. G.....		R R C I 12 April 98
Leslie, J. N. S.....		R C A 9 June 98
Eimsley, J. H.....		G G B 4 5 Jan 98 R C D 15 June 98

NAME	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment	Rank.
<b>SUPERINTENDENTS OF STORES.</b>			
✂ Forrest, William H.....	27 Mar 33....	19 Jan 69.....	Hon Lt Col 30 June 76
Dawson, Melville De B.....	28 Nov 36....	12 Feb 84.....	Hon Lt Col 5 Oct 76
Armstrong, Andrew J.....	24 Oct 42....	1 Feb 87.....	Hon Maj 5 Apr 86
Jones, Arthur Williams.....	23 May 51....	16 Sept 87.....	Hon Maj 12 Oct 93
Strange, Frank.....	30 Oct 64....	2 Aug 89.....	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89
✂ Graveley, John Vance.....	17 Dec 40....	1 Nov 92.....	Brev Lt Col (ret) 16 Nov 76
✂ Curren, James E.....	7 May 49....	11 Sept 94.....	Hon Capt (ret) 1 June 83
✂ Mattice, Gregor.....	13 May 45....	31 Jan 95.....	Hon Lt Col 26 Dec 78
<b>QUARTERMASTERS</b>			
✂ Irlah, William E. R. C. A.....	23 June 42....	1 July 79.....	Hon Maj 19 Mar 96
<b>MEDICAL OFFICERS</b>			
✂ Neilson, J. L. H..... R C A	24 Mar 45....	3 Nov 71.....	Hon Sur Lt-Col 8 Apr 81
✂ Sewell, Colin C..... R C A	17 June 41....	16 Dec 61.....	Hon Sur Lt-Col 1 Sept 93
✂ Campbell, F. W..... R R C I	5 Nov 37....	21 Dec 83.....	Hon Sur Lt-Col 5 Oct 86
✂ Codd, Alfred..... R C D	9 Mar 42....	15 Aug 85.....	Hon Sur Lt-Col 1 Sept 93
McLearn, Robert..... R R C I	29 Mar 55....	2 June 93.....	Hon Sur Lt-Col 1 Sept 93
✂ Nattress, Wm..... R R C I	28 Oct 52....	17 June 97.....	Sur.-Maj. 13 April 95
Belton, C W..... R R C I	11 Apr 61....	17 June 97.....	Sur.-Maj. 17 June 97
<b>VETERINARY OFFICERS</b>			
Hall, William B..... R C D	25 June 49....	29 Jan 87.....	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96
Massie, James..... R C A	25 June 50....	9 May 87.....	Hon Vet Maj. 27 July 96
Duchene, J. D..... R C A	1 Aug 57.....	18 Nov 97.....	Vet Lt 11 Apr 96

## SENIORITY LIST

## General Officer.

✕ Gascoigne, William Julius, Com-  
manding the Militia.....19 Sept 95

## Colonels.

Gzowski, Sir Casimir S, K. C. M. G.,  
Hon. Aide-de-Camp to the Queen. 24 May 79  
Panet, Charles E (Inf Res)..... 28 Apr 86  
✕ Lake, Percy H. N., p.s.c., Qr-  
Mr-General.....14 Sept 93  
✕ Aylmer, Hon Matthew, Adj-Gen. 1 Jan 96

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

Starratt, W E, 69 Bn.....10 July 64  
Chipman, L De V, 68 Bn..... 2 Sept 64  
✕ Maunsell, George J, D.O.C..... 22 Nov 65  
✕ Macpherson, John (Inf Reserve).....25 Nov 65  
✕ Denison, George T (Cav. Res.)..... 13 Sept 66  
✕ Bacon, Thomas (Inf Reserve)..... 22 Nov 67  
✕ Cole, Wilnot H, 41 Bn..... 28 June 71  
Belcher, William H, 68 Bn..... 28 Sept 71  
✕ Houghton, C F (Inf Reserve)..... 21 Mar. 73  
✕ Duff, John, 4 Hrs..... 26 June 73  
✕ Otter, William D, D.O.C..... 4 June 74  
St. Arnaud, Napoléon, 70 Bn..... 16 Oct 74  
Trudel, Philippe, 70 Bn..... 16 Oct 74  
✕ Macdonald, C J (Inf Reserve)..... 31 Oct 74  
Irwin, De la Cherois T, (Art Re-  
serve)..... 14 May 75  
✕ Sheppard, John J (Inf Res)..... 13 Jan 76  
✕ Rogers, J Z (Inf Reserve)..... 4 May 76  
✕ Cushing, James B, 11 Bn..... 13 July 76  
✕ Gilmour, Arthur H (Inf Res)..... 4 Aug 76  
✕ Tyrwhitt, Richard, 36 Bn..... 17 Aug 76  
✕ Amyraud, Theophile, 15th FB..... 12 Oct 76  
✕ Gibson, John M, 13 Bn..... 26 Oct 76  
Telford, James P, 31 Bn..... 11 Jan 77  
White, William (Inf Reserve)..... 25 Jan 77  
✕ Montzambert, Charles E, R C A..... 8 Feb 77  
✕ Rogers, Henry C, 3 Drags..... 3 May 77  
Gwyn, Herbert C, 77 Bn..... 23 May 77  
✕ Taylor, John H, 5 Drags..... 23 May 77  
✕ Macdonald, D A (Inf Res)..... 25 May 77  
Cotton, William H, A A G A..... 1 June 77  
Morin, James, 44 Bn..... 7 June 77  
✕ Evanturel, Arthur, 9 Bn..... 13 Mar 78  
Kaulbach, Charles Edwin, 75 Bn..... 4 June 80  
Laurin, Victor de L, 87 Bn..... 27 May 81  
Donville, James, 8 Hrs..... 2 July 81

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✕ Macdonald, Archd H (Art Re-  
serve)..... 25 Nov 81  
✕ Fraser, Achilles, 88 Bn..... 29 Sept 82  
Fisher, C E H (Inf. Reserve)..... 9 Mar. 83  
✕ Holmes, Josiah G, D O C..... 10 Aug 83  
Desjardins, Louis G, 17 Bn..... 30 May 84  
Ward, William J, 55 Bn..... 17 Oct 84  
Landry, Hon Philippe, A D C, 61 Bn..... 9 Jan 85  
Call, Robert R, (Art. Reserve)..... 4 Feb 85  
Munro, James (Inf Reserve)..... 27 Feb 85  
✕ Bredin, James H (Inf Reserve)..... 5 Apr 85  
Harrison, Matthew B, 93 Bn..... 12 June 85  
McCulley, Samuel U, 73 Bn..... 12 June 85  
Armstrong, John R (Art. Reserve)..... 22 Nov 85  
Massey, F (Inf. Reserve)..... 12 Feb. 86  
✕ Smith, Henry R (Inf. Reserve)..... 21 May 86  
✕ Wayling, James (Inf Reserve)..... 21 May 86  
✕ Matheson, Arthur J (Inf Res)..... 18 June 89  
Macpherson, J P (Inf. Reserve)..... 16 Sept 86  
McGill, Sydenham C, Staff Adjutant  
R M C..... 22 Oct 86  
✕ Boswell, C M (Inf. Reserve)..... 14 Feb. 87  
✕ Carlisle, George C, 19 Bn..... 13 May 87  
Spurr, Shippy, 72 Bn..... 17 June 87  
Henshaw, F C (Inf. Reserve)..... 15 July 87  
✕ Smith, Henry, D O C..... 19 July 87  
Denis, Alphonse, 84 Bn..... 16 Sept 87  
✕ Coombs, Harry L, 39 Bn..... 16 Sept 87  
Baird, John D, 67 Bn..... 16 Sept 87  
Irving, J D, D O C..... 7 Oct 87  
Kerns, W (Inf Reserve)..... 13 Jan 88  
Curren, C S (Inf. Reserve)..... 13 Jan. 88  
Curren, Arthur E (Art Reserve)..... 10 Mar. 88  
✕ Turnbull, T T (Art. Reserve)..... 6 Apr 88  
Prior, Hon Edward G, 5th Regt. C A..... 6 July 88  
Tilton, John (Inf. Reserve)..... 23 Nov 88  
Anderson, W P (Inf. Reserve)..... 23 Nov 88  
Moore, Fred S, D O C..... 4 Jan 89  
Humphrey, W M (Inf Reserve)..... 29 Mar 89  
Butler, Thomas P (Inf Reserve)..... 29 Mar 89  
Irwin, John (Inf Reserve)..... 3 May 89  
✕ Lindsay, W H, 7 Bn..... 14 June 89  
✕ Wilson, James F, R C A..... 10 July 89  
Hamilton, Robert B, (Inf. Reserve)..... 30 Aug 89  
McAuley, Malcolm B, 58 Bn..... 19 Mar 90  
Hunter, Geo. H, 47 Bn..... 18 Apr 90  
✕ Walsh, T J (Inf Reserve)..... 18 Apr 90  
✕ Peters, James, D O C..... 6 Oct 90  
Wilson, John G (Inf Reserve)..... 20 Mar 91  
Scott, Wm Dunlop, D O C..... 15 Apr 91  
Godd, James H, 32 Bn..... 24 Dec 91  
Ellis, Charles S, 27 Bn..... 24 Dec 91  
✕ Wright, Joshua (Inf. Reserve)..... 1 Jan 92

## Seniority List.

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.			
Dussault, Isaie, 81 Bn.....	24 Mar 92	Farley, A A, R C A.....	23 May 97
Toller, F (Inf. Reserve).....	21 Mar 92	Worsnop, C A, 5th Reg C A.....	28 May 97
Davidson, John I (Inf Reserve).....	25 Mar 92	Hughes, S, 45 Bn.....	9 June 97
☒ Cole, Fred M, 2nd Reg C A.....	22 Apr 92	☒ Hudon, L D, 89 Bn.....	28 June 97
☒ Drury, C. W., R C A.....	16 May 92	☒ Guillot, J C, 21 Bn.....	17 July 97
Starke, George E (Inf. Reserve).....	10 June 92	Delfausse, J H R, 83 Bn.....	6 Aug 97
Cowan, James L, 29 Bn.....	20 June 92	Busteed, E B, 3 Bn.....	10 Aug 97
☒ Gartshore, W M, 1 Hrs.....	20 June 92	Vince, D McL, Brighton Eng Co.....	23 Aug 97
☒ Prevost, Hector (Inf. Reserve).....	22 June 92	McLean, H H, 62 Bn.....	2 Sept 97
Faterson, Norman F, 34 Bn.....	22 July 92	Jones, G W, 3 Regt C A.....	22 Sept 97
☒ Aubry, Alphonse D, 85 Bn.....	22 July 92	Jones, G E A, 8 Bn.....	24 Sept 97
Egan, Thomas J, 63 Bn.....	22 July 92	McLeod, T S, 82 Bn.....	24 Sept 97
McArthur, Colin, 6 Hrs.....	19 Aug 92	Nelles, Robt L, 87 Bn.....	6 Oct 97
Burland, Jeffrey H (Inf Reserve).....	16 Dec 92	☒ McLaren, H, 13 Bn.....	13 Dec 97
☒ Moore, Alex H, (Inf Reserve).....	12 Jan 93	Mead, J H, 9 F B.....	23 Dec 97
White, William W, 30 Bn.....	3 Feb 93	Ibbotson, E B, 5 Bn.....	4 Jan 98
Dixon, Henry G S, (Inf. Reserve).....	3 Feb 93	MacLean, J B, 1 Bn.....	4 Jan 98
Buchner, William, 2 Drugs.....	24 Feb 93	Skinner, J S, 14 Bn.....	18 Jan 98
☒ White, George R, D S O.....	24 Feb 93	Hegler, J C, 22 Bn.....	18 Feb 98
Bethune, John L, 94 Bn.....	7 Apr 93	Goodwillie, G S, 20 Bn.....	14 Mar 98
Dibblee, Fred H, J, 11th F B.....	31 May 93	Cosby, A M, 48 Bn.....	16 Mar 9
☒ King, Frank, 7th F B.....	31 May 93	Rousseau, J B A, 80 Bn.....	24 Mar 98
Nicoll, William, 1 Bde F A.....	31 May 93	Cooke, J P, 1 Bn.....	30 Mar 98
McLennan, William, 14th F B.....	31 May 93	☒ Weston, B A, 66 Bn.....	7 Apr 98
Lindsay, C W A (Art Reserve).....	31 May 93	☒ Ward, J, 35 Bn.....	23 Apr 98
Van Wagner, Henry P, 4th F B.....	2 June 93	Taschereau, T J de N, 23 Bn.....	13 May 98
Thompson, William, 55 Bn.....	14 July 93	☒ Lloyd, T H, 12 Bn.....	16 May 98
☒ Bell, Robert W, 57 Bn.....	10 Sept 93	McEwen, R, 26 Bn.....	19 May 98
☒ Mason, James, 10 Bn.....	1 Dec 93	Greer, F. C. B, 40 Bn.....	20 May 98
Stacey, John, 25 Bn.....	29 Sept 94	Laurence, A T, 78 Bn.....	21 May 98
Spence, David, 3 Bn.....	29 Sept 94	Oxley, F H, 1 Regt C A.....	21 May 98
Hodgins, Wm E, G G F G.....	25 Oct 94	☒ Denison, C A K, G G B G.....	11 June 98
Fournier, Aug, 17 Bn.....	10 Nov 94	McKay, J, 42 Bn.....	16 June 98
☒ Hughes, J, 46 Bn.....	10 Nov 94	Sherwood, A P, 43 Bn.....	22 June 98
Longworth, John A, 4th Reg C A.....	12 Jan 95	<i>Temporary.</i>	
McDonnell, Alex, 16 Bn.....	26 Jan 95	☒ Pelletier, O C C, D O C.....	15 July 97
Alexander, Thomas L, 71 Bn.....	9 Feb 95	☒ Evans, I D B (Maj R C D).....	21 Mar 98
☒ Vidal, Beaufort H, R R C Inf.....	8 Mar 95	<i>Majors.</i>	
☒ Buchan, Lawrence, R R C Inf.....	9 Mar 95	Gardner, Isaac, 50 Bn.....	16 Nov 71
☒ Deslauriers, Joseph, 64 Bn.....	1 June 95	Trudel, Come P, 70 Bn.....	18 Oct 73
☒ Checkley, J B, 56 Bn.....	14 Aug 95	Paradis, Damase, 23 Bn.....	18 Oct 73
☒ Roy, A, D O C.....	8 Oct 95	McFee, John, 51 Bn.....	10 Sept 74
Ponton, W N, 15 Bn.....	12 Oct 95	☒ Westover, David, 60 Bn.....	25 May 75
Worthington, E B, 53 Bn.....	9 Nov 95	Beckwith, Adolphus G, 71 Bn.....	11 July 76
☒ Ruttan, H N, 90 Bn.....	21 Dec 95	Tureot, Louis, 76 Bn.....	22 Mar 77
Harkom, John W, 54 Bn.....	8 Feb 96	☒ Walsh, John (Inf. Reserve).....	20 Sept 77
☒ Delamere, J M, 2 Bn.....	26 Mar 96	Harris, Wallace, 69 Bn.....	8 Oct 79
☒ Coutlee, L W, 2nd F B.....	10 Apr 96	Foucher, Joseph Ulric, 83 Bn.....	30 Jan 80
☒ Pope, F M (Inf. Reserve).....	21 Apr 96	Charlton, John, 69 Bn.....	28 Sept 81
White, A L, 28 Bn.....	19 May 96	Buckler, Joseph J, 69 Bn.....	28 Sept 81
☒ Guy, G (Inf. Reserve).....	20 June 96	Farewell, John Edwin, 34 Bn.....	3 Feb 82
Fiser, Michel, 87 Bn.....	24 June 96	Jackson, David English, 41 Bn.....	28 Apr 82
Markham, Alfred, 8 Hrs.....	2 July 96	Black, J Albert, (Inf. Reserve).....	13 June 83
Chabot, Achille, 92 Bn.....	14 Sept 96	Perkins, Calvin, 52 Bn.....	25 June 83
Gregory, F B, 5th Regt C A.....	29 Sept 96	Lemieux, Edward, 61 Bn.....	1 Aug 83
Raymond, L C, 44 Bn.....	21 Jan 97	Beckwith, Edward M, 68 Bn.....	22 Aug 83
Spooner, C N, 47 Bn.....	4 Feb 97	Daley, John, Digby Co, G A.....	24 Oct 83
McLennan, R R, 59 Bn.....	8 Feb 97	Appelbe, William P, 20 Bn.....	2 May 84
Baird, J M, 74 Bn.....	19 Feb 97	☒ Hoy, William, 11 Bn.....	13 June 84
☒ Labelle, A E D, 65 Bn.....	22 Mar 97	☒ Knight, Archibald, 4 Hrs.....	19 June 84
☒ Bulman, J D, 79 Bn.....	7 Apr 97		
Drennan, W M, 5th F B.....	12 Apr 97		

## Seniority List.

## Majors—Con.

Hartley, Amos D, 67 Bn. .... 19 July 84  
 Dastaler, Martin D'A (Inf Reserve). 6 Feb 85  
 Moore, Henry S. .... 20 Mar 85  
 Watson, Thomas C. .... 10 Apr 85  
 >< Harrison, Edward, 49 Bn. .... 29 May 85  
 Mutrie, John, 30 Bn. .... 15 Sept 85  
 Sturdee, Edward T, 62 Bn. .... 5 May 86  
 D'Amour, Charles, 76 Bn. .... 18 June 86  
 Hackwell, Robert, 79 Bn. .... 21 July 86  
 Shaffner, Caleb W, 72 Bn. .... 27 Aug 86  
 >< Hawley, John A, 60 Bn. .... 10 Nov 86  
 Hartt, Frederick H, 62 Bn. .... 19 Jan 87  
 Boyer, Gordon E, 67 Bn. .... 31 Mar 87  
 Cox, Robert, 47 Bn. .... 6 Apr 87  
 Sparham, Thos W, 41 Bn. .... 3 June 87  
 Hollinsworth, G, 42 Bn. .... 3 June 87  
 McGillivray, J A, 34 Bn. .... 6 July 87  
 McCleod, William McK (Art Reserve) 5 Aug 87  
 >< Garrison, Wm. A., 1st Reg C A. 20 Apr 88  
 Boggs, H A (Art. Reserve) .... 20 Apr 88  
 Evans, George T, 36 Bn. .... 1 June 88  
 Mabee, James E, 47 Bn. .... 14 June 88  
 Lefrancois, Alfred, 17 Bn. .... 19 July 88  
 Griffiths, Richard H, 75 Bn. .... 17 Aug 88  
 Day, William H, (Inf Reserve) .... 4 Jan 89  
 Dupuis, Louis A, 86 Bn. .... 1 Mar 89  
 Elliott, T. H. S St M R Co. .... 29 Mar 89  
 Menger, John, 66 Bn. .... 3 May 89  
 Galloway, James, 14 Bn. .... 10 Apr 89  
 Bertram, Alex H, 77 Bn. .... 30 June 89  
 >< Campbell, Richard G, 35 Bn. .... 22 Aug 89  
 Ward, Henry A, 46 Bn. .... 22 Aug 89  
 Sankey, V (Inf. Reserve) .... 27 Sept 89  
 Edwards, Elihu B, 57 Bn. .... 31 Oct 89  
 Baker, jr, Gordon, 59 Bn. .... 31 Jan 90  
 Campbell, Andrew G, 31 Bn. .... 24 Mar 90  
 Taché, George E, 88 Bn. .... 24 Mar 90  
 Lennox, Henry J, 49 Bn. .... 31 Mar 90  
 Laurin, Louis N, 87 Bn. .... 31 Mar 90  
 Harper, Bedford, 74 Bn. .... 9 Apr 90  
 >< Clark, William (Inf. Reserve). 18 Apr 90  
 Davidson, John, 1 Bde F Art. .... 18 Apr 90  
 Learned, John F, 5 Drags. .... 9 May 90  
 >< Barwell, John, 44 Bn. .... 4 June 90  
 Baker, Edward S, 58 Bn. .... 2 July 90  
 >< Bover, Pierre, 64 Bn. .... 16 July 90  
 Loggie, T G J, 71 Bn. .... 31 July 90  
 Worthington, Edward B, 53 Bn. .... 31 July 90  
 Evans, James, (Inf Reserve) .... 8 Oct 90  
 Vien, George, Lévis G A. .... 9 Oct 90  
 >< Arnold, Henry M, 90 Bn. .... 9 Oct 90  
 Horriean, Fitz J, 16 Bn. .... 31 Oct 90  
 Jolly, Thomas R, Yarmouth Co G A. 5 Nov 90  
 Magee, William C, 62 Bn. .... 26 Nov 90  
 Shannon, Lewis W (Inf. Reserve). 31 Dec 90  
 >< Stoneman, J, 13 Bn. .... 28 Jan 91  
 Boulanger, Theodore, Quebec Co G A. 30 Mar 91  
 Varcoe, John A S, 33 Bn. .... 22 May 91  
 Crane, James N, 63 Bn. .... 16 July 91  
 >< Wilkes, Walter A, 38 Bn. .... 16 July 91  
 Duncan, Geddes L, 40 Bn. .... 2 Sept 91  
 York, Isaac E, 39 Bn. .... 18 Sept 91

## Majors—Con.

Sheppard, Henry C. .... 8 Oct 91  
 Stuart, John J, (Inf Reserve) .... 13 Jan 92  
 Housseau, J A, 70 Bn. .... 13 Jan 92  
 Hartt, J T T (Inf. Reserve) .... 13 Jan 92  
 Ryan, Jas W, King's Can Hrs. .... 22 Jan 92  
 >< Macdonald, Wm C, 48 Bn. .... 19 Feb 92  
 Wilson, John A, 33 Bn. .... 19 Feb 92  
 Henderson, Wilbur, 48 Bn. .... 3 Mar 92  
 Kenward, John F, 27 Bn. .... 22 Apr 92  
 >< Hebert, Z J R, 65 Bn. .... 3 June 92  
 >< Duff, John A, 36 Bn. .... 13 June 92  
 Macqueen, Fred W, 22 Bn. .... 20 June 92  
 Cooper, William H, 29 Bn. .... 20 June 92  
 Weir, Adam, 32 Bn. .... 20 June 92  
 >< Beattie, Thomas (Inf Reserve). 13 Aug 92  
 Campbell, Henry M, 8 Hrs. .... 19 Aug 92  
 Sims, Anthony H, 3 Bn. .... 19 Aug 92  
 Maxwell, James, 1st Reg C A. .... 19 Aug 92  
 >< d'Orsonnens, Arthur, (Inf Res). 19 Aug 92  
 Hodgins, J (Inf. Reserve) .... 19 Aug 92  
 Moscrip, Wm C, 28 Bn. .... 15 Sept 92  
 Ogilvy, John (Art Reserve) .... 28 Oct 92  
 Copley, Henry A, 71 Bn. .... 24 Nov 92  
 MacAnley, W B T (Inf. Reserve) .... 6 Dec 92  
 Gordon, J J (Art Reserve) .... 16 Dec 92  
 Fox, Thomas W, 20 Bn. .... 22 Dec 92  
 >< Thompson, John T, 12 Bn. .... 20 Jan 93  
 >< des Trois-Maisons, J, 85 Bn. .... 20 Jan 93  
 Hayes, George W, 7 Bn. .... 24 Feb 93  
 Panton, William, 20 Bn. .... 9 Mar 93  
 >< Cunningham, Alfred G, 63 Bn. .... 5 May 93  
 >< Burch, Francis O, 2 Drags. .... 11 May 93  
 Beam, Morris J, 23 Bn. .... 1 Jun 93  
 Allan, David M, 30 Bn. .... 2 Jun 93  
 >< Gregory, Rowland W, 2 Drags. 12 Jun 93  
 Button, John R, G G B G. .... 22 June 93  
 >< Martin, George B, 11 Bn. .... 26 Jun 93  
 Parent, Alfred, 81 Bn. .... 3 July 93  
 Stewart, Wm J (Art Reserve) .... 25 Aug 93  
 >< Laurie, Walter H (Inf. Reserve). 7 July 93  
 Young, David D, R R C I. .... 1 Sept 93  
 Pellatt, Henry M, 2 Bn. .... 14 Sept 93  
 Howe, William T, 71 Bn. .... 14 Sept 93  
 Dunbar, James S, 8 Bn. .... 13 Oct 93  
 Murray, John A, 2 Bn. .... 9 Nov 93  
 Hesslein, Alex G, 1st Reg C A. .... 16 Mar 94  
 >< McGee, James C (Inf. Reserve). 16 Mar 94  
 Cruikshank, E A, 44th Bn. .... 28 Mar 94  
 Davis, W M, 22 Bn. .... 7 Apr 94  
 Bruce, John, 10 Bn. .... 20 Apr 94  
 >< Greville-Harston, C (Inf. Reserve) 20 Apr 94  
 Gourdeau, F F, (Cav Reserve) .... 2 May 94  
 >< Bliss, D C F, (Art Reserve) .... 23 May 94  
 >< Kenny, Edward G, 66 Bn. .... 30 May 94  
 Hendrie, John S, 4th F B. .... 11 June 94  
 Houliston, John, 86 Bn. .... 22 June 94  
 Fraser, Harry R, 53 Bn. .... 27 June 94  
 >< Lessard, François L, R C D. .... 25 Aug 94  
 Donaldson, J B (Art. Reserve) .... 1 Sept 94  
 McKenzie, Thos, 55 Bn. .... 17 Oct 94  
 Atkinson, R, 39 Bn. .... 10 Nov 94  
 Leonard, H L, 38 Bn. .... 24 Nov 94

## Seniority List.

## Majors—Con.

Morson, W A, 4th Reg C A.....	12	Jan 95
Hetherington, T S, Q O C Hrs.....	9	Feb 95
Hooper, G R (Art Reserve).....	9	Feb 95
×××Halliwell, J E, 15 Bn.....	9	Feb 95
×××Lghthall, A, 16 Bn.....	9	Feb 95
×××Rutherford, R W, R C A.....	30	Mar 95
Jarvis, A L, G G F G.....	30	Mar 95
Acheson, G, 29 Bn.....	30	Mar 95
×××Cooke, Geo T, 28 Bn.....	10	Apr 95
×××Mutton, W G, 2 Bn.....	10	Apr 95
Hudon, L A, Que Co G A.....	13	Apr 95
Rowe, P J, 46 Bn.....	13	Apr 95
×××Atkinson, T, 1 Bn.....	11	May 95
Megraw, A, 32 Bn.....	11	May 95
Leckie, R G E, 8th Hrs.....	11	May 95
Scott, B A, 61st Bn.....	12	June 95
Edwards, M B, 62 Bn.....	12	June 95
Williams, B, 5th Reg C A.....	20	July 95
Sargison, A G, 5th Reg C A.....	20	July 95
×××Rivers, V B, R C A.....	10	Aug 95
×××Hudon, J A G, R C A.....	10	Aug 95
Benson, T, R C A.....	21	Aug 95
Preston, J A V, 46 Bn.....	4	Sept 95
×××Cartwright, R, R R C I.....	29	Oct 95
Kings, W N, 2nd Reg C A.....	9	Nov 95
Zealand, E G, 13 Bn.....	9	Nov 95
×××Lyans, T O B, R C D.....	2	Dec 95
Fages, J A, R C A.....	14	Dec 95
×××Wadmore, R L, R R C I.....	21	Dec 95
Demers, F E, 17 Bn.....	8	Jan 96
×××Twining, J T, 93 Bn.....	8	Jan 96
Martineau, J O, No 1 Co L G A.....	12	Feb 96
Thompson, J B, 2 Bn.....	19	Mar 96
Weeks, W A, Charl'n Eng Co.....	2	Apr 96
Brown, W J, 46 Bn.....	22	Apr 96
Chambre, H W A, 90 Bn.....	16	May 96
Fairweather, C H, 74 Bn.....	4	June 96
×××Pinault, L F, 9 Bn.....	13	June 96
Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs.....	18	June 96
Boone, J, 71 Bn.....	18	June 96
Hart, W D, 71 Bn.....	18	June 96
×××Bell, B H, 43rd Bn.....	26	June 96
Hurdman, W G, 2nd F B.....	8	July 96
Bowes, J A, 74 Bn.....	30	July 96
Moore, E E W, 13 Bn.....	27	Aug 96
Patterson, A T, 85 Bn.....	29	Sept 96
Johnson, L R, 5 Reg C A.....	29	Sept 96
Meakins, C W, 3 Bn.....	24	Nov 96
×××Taylor, P B, GGFG.....	1	Dec 96
Mitchell, V E, 1 Bn.....	30	Dec 96
Greenwood, H S, 3 Drags.....	22	Jan 97
Hibbard, F W.....	10	Feb 97
Bennett, C C, 5th Reg C A.....	26	Feb 97
Costigan, R, 3rd F B.....	27	Feb 97
Maltby, R L, 12 F B.....	5	Mar 97
Mason, P L, 2 Bn.....	11	Mar 97
Cameron, G W, 5 Bn.....	30	Mar 97
Moore, W P, 20 Bn.....	29	Apr 97

## Majors—Con.

Sheriff, J G, 82 Bn.....	29	Apr 97
Pomroy, A L, 5 Drag.....	30	Apr 97
Crowe, W, 17th F B.....	8	May 97
×××Doidge, E, 13th F B.....	15	May 97
×××Mackay, F S, 65 Bn.....	19	May 97
Hemming, T D R, RRCL.....	8	June 97
Stuart, D E M, 26 Bn.....	10	June 97
Savary, J E, 81 Bn.....	19	June 97
×××Weller, J L, 59 Bn.....	21	June 97
Andrews, C A, 75 Bn.....	24	June 97
Whitley, F, D Y R C H.....	1	July 97
×××Porteous, J, 1 Bn.....	14	July 97
Kittermaster, F W, 27 Bn.....	15	July 97
LeCain, G A, 69 Bn.....	21	July 97
Bartlet, N A, 21 Bn.....	18	Aug 97
Crawford, S D, 3 Regt C A.....	20	Aug 97
Oxley, Wm, 93 Bn.....	30	Aug 97
Donkin, L D, 93 Bn.....	30	Aug 97
Flowers, H, 1 Regt C A.....	31	Aug 97
Piche, E G, 83 Bn.....	31	Aug 97
Rodden, Wm, 3 Bn.....	18	Sept 97
Trotter, R G, 10 Bn.....	9	Oct 97
Crockett, G, 82 Bn.....	18	Oct 97
MacDougall, J C, R R C I.....	29	Oct 97
×××Ogilvie, G H, R C A.....	29	Oct 97
White, J W, 3 Reg, C A.....	23	Dec 97
O'Neil, J F, 27 Bn.....	22	Dec 97
Kent, R E, 14 Bn.....	18	Jan 98
McKenzie, S A, 8 F B.....	25	Jan 98
×××Chinie, E, RRCL.....	1	Feb 98
Kosignol, J E, 88 Bn.....	2	Feb 98
Feather-tone, W H, 2 Reg C A.....	25	Feb 98
Sutton, D, 3 Drag.....	29	Mar 98
Robertson, D M, 48 Bn.....	31	Mar 98
Barr, J G, 6 Hrs.....	2	Apr 98
Mewburn, S C, 13 Bn.....	27	Apr 98
Fairbank, C O, 6 F B.....	29	Apr 98
Evanturel, O, 9 Bn.....	29	Apr 98
Hodgson, E A, 11 Bn.....	3	May 98
Carson, J, 5 Bn.....	4	May 98
×××Smith, A H, 49 Bn.....	4	May 98
Taschereau, G A, 23 Bn.....	13	May 98
Thompson, A T, 37 Bn.....	18	May 98
Rorke, B, 31 Bn.....	21	May 98
Maxwell, W, 78 Bn.....	21	May 98
×××Silbert, J A, 89 Bn.....	23	May 98
Fiset, E, 89 Bn.....	23	May 98
×××Leslie, J K, 12 Bn.....	25	May 98
King, A H, 1 Hrs.....	30	May 98
Barton, E R, 2 Regt C A.....	3	June 98
×××Merritt, W N, G G B G.....	11	June 98
Stevens, W R, 54 Bn.....	26	May 98
×××Rogers, S M, 43 Bn.....	23	June 98

## "Provisional" Appointment

MacDonald, Milton, 84 Bn..... 17 June 87

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

✕ Gibson, <i>Hon. J. M.</i> , 13 Bn. ....	9 Nov. 95.
✕ Kirkpatrick, Sir G. A., <i>K. C. M. G.</i> , 47 Bn. ....	1 Oct. 97.
Tucker, J. J., 62 Bn. ....	1 Oct. 97.
Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal. <i>G. C. M. G.</i> , 3 Bn. ....	10 Jan. 98.
The Rt. Hon. Sir John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, Marquis of Lorne, 15 Bn. ....	25 Jan. 98.
✕ Roy, T. A. H., 9 Bn. ....	2 Feb. 98.
His Excellency, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, <i>G. C. M. G.</i> , G.G.F.G. ....	28 Feb. 98.
Munro, J., 22 Bn. ....	7 Mar. 98.
The Rt. Hon. The Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, <i>K.P.</i> , <i>G. C. B.</i> , <i>K. C. M. G.</i> ....	18 Mar. 98.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Aylmer, 54 Bn. ....	23 Mar. 98.
Laurie, Lieut.-General J. W., 63 Bn. ....	9 Mar. 98.
✕ Smith, H. R., A. D. C., 14 Bn. ....	30 Mar. 98.
Davies, Sir L. H., 4 Regt., C A. ....	27 May 98.
Humphrey, W. M., 66 Bn. ....	6 June 98.
Forsyth, J. B., Q.O.C. Hrs. ....	14 June 98.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

CAVALRY. Toronto, Ont.

Winnipeg, Man.

(The School at Winnipeg also issues Infantry Certificates.)

ARTILLERY. Kingston, Ont.

Quebec, Que.

(The School at Kingston is for Field Artillery only; that at Quebec is for both Field and Garrison Artillery.)

INFANTRY. St. Johns, Que. &  
Fredericton, N. B.

London, Ont.  
Toronto, Ont.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

### ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

The Imperial Cypher V. R. I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Blue.*

#### STATIONS.

"A" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

"B" Squadron, Winnipeg, Man.

Majors (2).	Captains (2).	Lieutenants (6).	Medical Officers.	Veterinary Officers.
"A" <del>∞</del> Lessard, F L. 25 Aug 94	"B" <i>Williams, V A S.</i> 1 June 98 10 June 98	"B" <del>∞</del> Gardiner, E W G. 26 June 91 (Capt 9 Aug 92)	"B" Codd, A. 15 Aug 85 (hon sur l c 1 Sept 93)	"A" Hall, W B, 1 July 93 (hon vet m 27 June 95)
"B" <del>∞</del> Evans, T D B, A D C (H) 2 Dec 95 *1 c, 21 Mar 98	"A" <i>Forester, W.</i> 1 June 98 2 April 94	"B" Sutton, F H C, 1 April 95 "A" Pearse, C St A, 8 July 96 "A" <del>∞</del> Nelles, Chas M, 27 Sept 97 (Capt 27 Sept 97) "A" Van Straubenzie, C T, 12 April 98 "A" Elmsley, J H, 15 June 98		



## Permanent Force.

## ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above).  
 "Quo Fas et gloria ducunt." (Below the Gun).

The Imperial Cypher V.R.I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
 Uniform, Blue— Facings, Scarlet.

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS ON THE STAFF.

✕	Montizambert, C. E.	Insp. of Art. and D. O. C. (Kingston, Ont.)	(l. c. 8 Feb 77)
✕	Cotton, W. H.	A. A. G. A. at H'd-Q'rs.	(l. c. 1 June 77)
✕	Holmes, J. G.	District Officer Commanding (Winnipeg, Man.)	(l. c. 10 Aug 83)
✕	Wilson, J. F.	Insp. of Art., Com. R.C.A., Quebec.	(Brev. l. c. 10 July 89)
✕	Peters, James.	District Officer Commanding (Victoria, B.C.)	(l. c. 6 Oct 90)
✕	Pelletier, O. C. C.	District Officer Commanding (Quebec)	(* l. c. 15 July 1897)

## FIELD BATTERIES.

Batt's	Majors (2)	Captains (1).	Lieutenants (6).	Medical Officers (1).	Veterinary Officers (2)	Stations.
A	✕ Drury, C W A D C 16 May 89 (l c 16 May 92)	Fages J A 25 Feb 98 (m 14 Dec 95)	✕ Ogilvie, G H 29 Oct 85 (m 29 Oct 97) Burstall, H E 18 Apr 92 (Capt 18 Apr 95) s Cooke, W E 20 Oct 92 (Capt 20 Oct 92) Eaton, D I V. 12 Nov 97 (Capt 8 July 96) Ogilvie, A T 28 Feb 98 Leslie, J S, 9 June 98	✕ Neilson, J L H 3 Nov 71 Hon sur l c 8 Apr 81	Massie, J 9 May 87 (Hon vet. m 27 July 96)	Kingston, O
B	✕ Hudon, J A G 25 Feb 98 (10 Aug 95)		Benyon, J A 10 Oct 93 (Capt 10 Oct 96) Panet H A, 2 May 94 (Capt 2 May 94)		Duchene, J D, 18 Nov 97 11 Apr 96	Quebec, Q

## GARRISON COMPANIES.

Com-panies.	Majors (2).	Captains (2).	Lieutenants (5).	Medical Officers (1).	Quarrer Masters (1).	Stations.
No. 1.	✕ Rutherford R W 8 Jan 96 30 Mar 95	✕ Rivers V B 10 Oct 93 (m 10 Aug 95)	Ogilvy J H C 10 Oct 93 (Capt 10 Oct 96)	✕ Sewell CC 16 Dec 81 Hon sur l c 1 Sept 93	✕ Imlah W E 19 Mar 86 (Hon Maj 19 Mar 96)	Quebec P Q
No. 2.	✕ Farley A A 17 Apr 94 (l c 23 May 97)	Benson T 5 Feb 96 (m 21 Aug 95)	Thacker, H C 10 Oct 93 (Capt 10 Oct 93) du Plessis J E L. 25 Mar 96 (Capt 25 Mar 96) Bennett, L G 14 Mar 98 (Capt 14 Mar 98)			Quebec P Q

*Permanent Force.*

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF CANADIAN INFANTRY.

The Imperial Cypher V.R.I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
Uniform, Scarlet.      Facings, Blue.

## LIEUTENANT-COLONEL COMMANDING.

∞ Maunsell, G J (H)..... 4 Sept 96

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS ON THE STAFF COMMANDING REGIMENTAL DEPOSITS.

Reg. Depot No. 1, London, Ont. .... ∞ Smith, H.....19 July 87  
(l. c. 19 July 87)  
Reg. Depot No. 2, Toronto, Ont. .... ∞ Otter, W. D.....21 Dec. 83  
(l. c. 5 June 74)  
Reg. Depot No. 4, Fredericton, N.B. ... ∞ Maunsell, G. J. (H).....21 Dec. 83  
(l. c. 22 Nov. 65)

## LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ON THE STAFF.

Gordon, W. D., (H) District Officer Commanding (Montreal).....15 July 97

Majors (4).	Lieutenants (12).	Medical Officers (4).
3 ∞ Vidal, B H (H) (late Lieut 4th Foot) 1 Sept 93 (l c 8 Mar 95)	1 ∞ Wadmore, R L (H) .21 Dec 83 (m 21 Dec 95)	3 ∞ Campbell, F W .21 Dec 83 (Hon sur l c 5 Oct 86)
1 ∞ Buchan, L (H) .1 Sept 93 (l c 9 Mar 95)	2 MacDougall, J. C. (H) .29 Oct 85 (m 29 Oct 97)	4 McLearn, R. .... 2 June 93 (Hon sur l c 1 Sept 93)
2 Young, D D..... 1 Sept 93 21 Mar 88	3 ∞ Chinic, E.....29 Oct 85 (m 1 Feb 98)	2 ∞ Nattress, W m.17 June 97 (13 Apr 95)
4 Hemming, T D R .17 July 97 8 June 97	2 Denison, S J A (H) ADC 7 June 88 (Capt 7 June 92)	1 Belton, C W....17 June 97
	3 ∞ Fages, A O.....13 Mar 91 (Capt 13 March 95)	
	1 ∞ Fiset, C F O.....13 Mar 91 (Capt 13 March 95)	
	4 Macdonell, A H.....22 Apr 92 (Capt 22 Apr 95)	
	1 Carpenter, A E..... 3 June 93 (Capt 3 June 96)	
	4 Thacker, P E..... 1 Apr 95 (Capt 1 Apr 95)	
	4 Kaye, J H.....28 Feb 98	
	4 Nagle, A P B.....28 Feb 98	
	2 Lister, F A ..... 14 Mar 98	
	2 Leduc, L..... 12 Apr 98	
	2 Burnham, J G..... 12 Apr 98	

NOTE.—The names of officers appointed Adjutants and Quartermasters are printed in italics.

## ACTIVE MILITIA.

### CAVALRY.

#### The Governor General's Body Guard.

##### DRAGOONS.

(M. D. No. 2—5th Brig. Div., Ont.)

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.*

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec. 55.)

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.*

*Plume, White.*

*Lace, Silver.*

*Lieut-Colonel (1).*

∞ Denison, Clarence A K (*r s c 1st*) 11 June 98

*Major (1).*

∞ Merritt, William H (*c c 1st*)..... 11 June 98

*Captains (4).*

Button, John R (*c c 1st*).....22 June 83  
(*m 22 June 93*)

∞ Fleming, Frank A (*r s c 1st*).....21 Aug 91  
Denison, Geo T, jr (*r s c 1st*) .....13 June 96  
Cockburn, H Z C (*r s c 1st*).....11 June 98

##### *Lieutenants (8).*

Elliott, Robert B (*r s c 1st*).....31 Mar 92  
*Peters, George (r s c 1st).....13 June 96*  
McCarthy, D L (*r s c 2nd*).....22 Mar 97  
Denison, F C (*m q*).....22 Mar 97  
Williams, H H (*r s c 1st*).....5 Jan 98  
Cameron, M C (*r s c 1st*).....5 Jan 98

##### *2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Brock, R A (*r s c 1st*).....31 Mar 98  
Button, E A (*prov*).....22 Mar 97  
Warren, D I (*prov*).....5 Jan 98  
Macklem, C D (*prov*).....5 Jan 98  
Smith, S F (*prov*).....11 June 98

##### *Paymaster (1).*

∞ Thompson, Alfred E S.....13 May 92  
(*hon capt 13 May 92*)

##### *Adjutant (1).*

Peters, G (Lieut).....11 June 98

##### *Quarter-Master (1).*

∞ Sloan, John.....9 Mar 83  
(*hon m 9 March 93*)

##### *Surgeon Major (1).*

Grasett, Frederick Le Maitre *MD*... 4 Feb 87

##### *Veterinary Lieutenant (1).*

Campbell, Frank Alex.....23 Dec 87  
(*hon vet-capt 23 Dec 92*)

## Cavalry.

## 1st "Hussars."

(M. D. No. 1—1st Brig. Div., Ont.)

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—London.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

*a* Sqn., London. *c* Sqn., Courtwright.  
*b* Sqn., London. *d* Sqn., Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut-Colonel (1).

∞ Gartshore, Wm M (*r s c 1st*)..... 20 June 92

Major (1).

King, Arthur H (*r s c 1st*)..... 30 May 98

Captains (4).

*b* Stothers, James B (*r s c 1st*)..... 24 Dec 91  
*c* Stewart, Robt G (*r s c 2nd*)..... 20 July 95  
*a* Booker, A A (*r s c 1st*)..... 23 June 97  
*d* King, George C (*r s c 2nd*)..... 4 June 98

Lieutenants (8).

*b* McComb, Thomas (*r s c 1st*)..... 22 Jan 92  
*Layborn, S P* (*r s c 1st Lt*)..... 31 Mar 96  
*b* Abbott, H R (*r s c 2nd*)..... 23 June 97  
*c* Rook, Huron (*r s c 1st*)..... 18 Dec 97  
*d* Gartshore, John (*r s c 2nd*)..... 22 Dec 97

2nd Lieutenants (4).

*a* Weld, John (*r s c 2nd*)..... 26 May 98  
*a* McLeay, J A (*r s c 2nd*)..... 26 May 98  
*c* Kinsman, H F (*r s c 2nd*)..... 26 May 98  
*a* Richardson, H A (*prov*)..... 1 May 97  
*d* King, C S (*prov*)..... 22 Dec 97  
*b* McCormick, H K (*prov*)..... 4 June 98  
*d* Balfour, St. C (*prov*)..... 4 June 98

Paymaster (1.)

Hobbs, Thos S..... 10 June 92  
*(hon capt 10 June 92)*

Adjutant (1).

Layborn, S P (*Lieut*)..... 16 June 98

Quarter-Master (1).

Higgins, Benjamin, jun..... 1 Oct 75  
*(hon m 1 Oct 85)*

Surgeon-Major (1).

Merrison, J G, MD..... 16 June 98

Veterinary-Lieut (1).

Wilson, J H, VS..... 1 Dec 97

Hon Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 98

## 2nd Dragoons.

M. D. No. 2—3rd Brig. Div., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72)

Regimental Head-Quarters—St Catharines.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

*a* Sqn., St. Catharines. *b* Sqn., St. Ann's.  
*c* Sqn., Burford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—  
Plume, White.

Lieut-Colonel (1).

Buchner, William (*r s c 1st*)..... 24 Feb 93

Majors (2).

∞ Gregory, Roland W (*r s c 1st*)... 12 June 93

Captains (5).

*b* ∞ Burch, Francis O (*c c 1st*)... 11 May 83  
*(m 11 May 93)*  
*b* Ferguson, Wm R (*r s c 1st*)..... 20 May 93  
*a* Servos, Alexander D K (*r s c 2nd*)... 12 June 93  
*a* Stull, Willard P (*r s c 1st*)..... 12 June 93  
*c* Muir, Robert Cuthbertson (*r s c 1st*) 4 May 93

Lieutenants (6).

*b* Burch, Francis O, jun (*r s c 1st B*)... 22 Jan 92  
*c* Fraser, John Z (*c c 1st B*)..... 4 May 98

2nd Lieutenants (3).

*c* Sweatman, A R (*r s c 1st*)..... 30 Apr 96  
*(capt 18 May 94)*  
*Burch, J E* (*r s c 1st*)..... 10 April 97  
*b* Palmer, George D (*prov*)..... 3 Feb 93  
*a* Scott, W McEwen (*prov*)..... 10 June 97  
*a* Goring, F A (*prov*)..... 12 June 97  
*a* Spurway, W S (*prov*)..... 12 June 97  
*c* Jones, J B L (*prov*)..... 4 May 98  
*c* Muir, W K (*prov*)..... 4 May 98

Paymaster (1)

Jones, T L..... 4 May 98  
*(hon maj 22 June 93)*

Adjutant (1).

Burch, J E (*2nd Lt*)..... 20 April 98

Quarter-Master (1).

Sheppard, James..... 30 June 87  
*(hon maj 4 Sept 97)*

Surgeon-Major (1).

Warren, Geo Milton, MD..... 16 Nov 88

Veterinary-Lieut (1).

Elliott, Charles, VS..... 10 May 72  
*(hon vet maj 9 Sept 96)*

## Cavalry.

**3rd "The Prince of Wales' Canadian  
Dragoons."**

(M. D. No. 3—6th Brig. Div., Ont.)

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Peterborough.*Squadron Head-Quarters.**a* Sqn., Colborne. *c* Sqn., Peterborough.  
*b* Sqn., Millbrook. *d* Sqn., Wellington.*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—  
Plume, Black and Red.**Lieut.-Colonel (1).*∞ Rogers, Henry C (*v c 1st*) ..... 9 Feb 95  
3 May 77*Major (1).*Greenwood, H S (*r m c*) ..... 22 Jan 97*Captains (4).**b* Sutton, David (*s c 1st*) ..... 11 Nov 87*(m 29 Mar 98)**a* Brown, William W (*r s c 1st*) ..... 31 Mar 89*d* ∞ McCullough, Hugh (*r s c 1st*) ..... 2 June 93*c* Johnston, William D (*r c 1st*) ..... 13 Apr 95*Lieutenants (8).**Cockburn, Ronald A (r s c 1st Lt)* ..... 13 Oct 93*d* Strickland, R H (*r m c*) ..... 31 Jan 94*c* Bradburn, Wm H (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 13 Apr 95*b* Lempriere, H A (*r s c 1st*) ..... 26 Oct 96*c* Tate, E R (*r s c 1st*) ..... 27 Apr 97*d* MacDonald, Fred J (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 3 June 97*b* Burritt, A S (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 7 June 97*2nd Lieutenants (4).**d* McCullough, W (*r s c 1st B*) ..... 3 June 97*c* Hall, G (*r s c 1st*) ..... 2 Dec 97*b* Syer, G H (*prov*) ..... 7 June 97*a* Smith, C A (*prov*) ..... 1 Apr 98*a* Rogers, C H (*prov*) ..... 8 June 98*Paymaster (1).*

Hagerman, John Graham ..... 4 June 75

*(hon maj 4 June 95)**Adjutant (1).*Cockburn, R A (*lt.*) ..... 1 June 95*Quarter-Master (1).*

Stapleton, Charles ..... 4 June 75

*(hon capt 4 June 80)**Surgeon-Major (1).*

Young, T W H, MD ..... 24 Aug 97

*Veterinary-Lieut. (1).*

Poole, B R, VS ..... 16 May 98

*Hon. Chaplain*

Symonds, Rev Herbert ..... 27 Nov 96

**4th "Hussars."**

(M. D. No. 3—7th Brig. Div., Ont.)

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Kingston.*Squadron Head-Quarters.**a* Sqn., Kingston. *c* Sqn., Loughborough.  
*b* Sqn., Wilton. *d* Sqn., Glen Stewart.*Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.**Lieut.-Colonel (1).*∞ Duff, John (*c c 1st*) ..... 26 Jun 73*Major (1).**Captains (4).**a* ∞ Knight, Archibald (*c c 1st*) ..... 19 Jun 74*(m 19 Jun 84)**b* ∞ Clyde, Thos (*c c 1st*) ..... 16 Mar 94*d* Holmes, Urias (*r s c 1st*) ..... 11 Dec 97*Binnington, Alfred (r s c 1st)* ..... 15 Apr 98*c* Van Laven, Robert M (*r s c 1st*) ..... 1 June 98*Lieutenants (8).**b* Sears, Edward S (*r s c 1st*) ..... 14 Aug 96*a* Leatherland, John F. (*r s c 1st*) ..... 14 Sept 96*d* Coates, J W B (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 27 Apr 98*2nd Lieutenants (4).**b* Cartwright, C (*prov*) ..... 14 Aug 96*c* Day, L J (*prov*) ..... 19 May 97*a* Knight, S (*prov*) ..... 4 Nov 97*a* Keyes, T A (*prov*) ..... 13 Apr 98*b* Loyst, A (*prov*) ..... 13 Apr 98*d* Irvine, G H (*prov*) ..... 13 Apr 98*c* Clapp, M W (*prov*) ..... 21 Apr 98*c* Duff, W (*prov*) ..... 16 May 98*Paymaster (1).*

Strange, Maxwell Wm ..... 21 May 75

*(hon capt 13 Oct 76)**Adjutant (1).*Binnington, Alfred (*capt*) ..... 1 June 94*Quarter-Master (1).*

∞ Todd, Thomas ..... 14 Dec 83

*(hon maj 9 Nov 97)**Surgeon-Major (1).*

Duff, Hew Ramsay, MD. .... 18 July 84

*Veterinary-Lieut. (1).*

Ming, Edward, VS ..... 15 Jun 88

*(hon vet-capt 15 June 93)*

## Cavalry.

## 5th "Dragoons."

(M. D. No. 6—4th Brig. Div., Que.)

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov. 77.)

Regimental Head-Quarters.

Cookshire.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqdn., Cookshire. c Sqdn., Stanstead.  
 b Sqdn., Sherbrooke. d Sqdn., Compton.  
 e Sqdn., Sutton.  
 Uniform, Blue-Facings, White-Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

☞ Taylor, John Henry (c c 1st).....13 Jun 84  
 23 May 77

Major (1).

Learned, John F. (c c 1st)..... 9 May 90

Captains (4).

d Pomroy, Albert Lee (s c 1st).....30 Apr 87  
 (m 30 Apr 97)  
 e Billings, Josiah S. (r s c 2nd).....22 Nov 87  
 a Taylor, H A (r s c 2nd) .. .. .20 Nov 97  
 b King, R W H (r s c 2nd) .. .. . 6 June 98

Lieutenants (8).

c Morrill, Ben B. (r s c 1st B).....21 Feb 98  
 a Seale, J A. (r s c 1st B) .. .. . 3 June 98  
 a Strong, W C, (r s c 1st B) .. .. .16 June 98

2nd Lieutenants (4).

a French, George W (prov) .. .. .27 Jun 84  
 b Barton, Frank J (prov)..... 2 Jun 93  
 b Horton, J W (prov) .. .. .16 Dec 97  
 c Lincoln, W A (prov) .. .. .21 Feb 98  
 c Curtis, H G (prov) .. .. .21 Feb 98  
 d Terrill, G F, (prov) .. .. .16 June 98

Paymaster (1).

Brewster, E W .. .. . 8 June 97  
 (hon capt 8 June 97)

Adjutant (1).

.....

Quarter-Master (1).

Pope, Horace H .. .. . 5 May 93

Surgeon-Major (1).

Dewar, Alexander MD.....10 Nov 94

Veterinary-Lieut (1).

Ball, Erastus P, VS.....20 Jun 92

## 6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars."

(M. D. No. 5—1st Brig. Div., Que.)

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov. 79.)

Regimental Head-Quarters.

Montreal.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqdn., Huntingdon. c Sqdn., Havelock.  
 b Sqdn., St Andrews. d Sqdn., Clarenceville.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

McArthur, Colin (r s c 1st).....19 Aug 92

Major (1).

c Barr, John G (r s c 1st)..... 2 Apr 98

Captains (4).

d Macfie, George H. (r s c 1st).....10 Jun 92  
 b Morow, Ernest (r s c 1st B).....17 June 97  
 a Scriver, John F (r s c 1st).....3 Sept 96

Lieutenants (8).

c Barr, William C. (r s c 2nd).....22 July 92  
 d Edy, Omri. (r s c 1st).....31 Jan 94  
 b Todd, Robert (r s c 1st B) .. .. .18 Sept 96

2nd Lieutenants (4).

d Hawley, P H (r s c 2nd).....31 Mar 97  
 c Perry, John (r s c 2nd).....23 Dec 97  
 d Thompson, T (prov).....18 Sept 96  
 a Cunningham, G W (prov).....21 Oct 97  
 b Whitley, F L, (prov).....11 Apr 98  
 a Pringle, T B, (prov)..... 2 June 98

Paymaster (1).

Lockerly, C. A.....10 Sept 96  
 (hon capt 10 Sept 96)

Adjutant (1).

.....

Quarter-Master (1).

Lockerby, D W.....24 June 95

Surgeon-Major (1).

Spier, John R, MD..... 5 May 93

Veterinary-Lieut (1).

Simpson, Thos C, VS.....20 June 92

## Cavalry.

<p><b>8th</b> "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars." (M. D. No. 8—2nd Brig. Div., N.B.) Organized G. O. 30 April 69. <i>Regimental Head-Quarters.</i> Rothesay. <i>Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.</i> <i>Lieut.-Colonel</i> (1).</p> <p>Domville, James (c c 1st)..... 2 July 81 <i>Majors</i> (3).</p> <p>Markham, Alfred (c c 1st)..... 2 July 81 (le 2 July 96)</p> <p>Campbell, Henry M (s c 1st)..... 19 Aug 92 Wedderburn, F V (r s c 1st lg)..... 17 Sept 96 (18 June 96)</p> <p><i>Captains</i> (6).</p> <p>Fowler, D J (v b 2nd)..... 11 Dec 77 McDougall, J A (r s c 1st) ..... 18 May 94 Markham, A J (r s c 1st Lg)..... 18 May 94 Black, F B (r s c 1st)..... 30 Mar 95 Fairweather, D H (r s c 1st)..... 15 June 95</p> <p><i>Lieutenants</i> (8).</p> <p>Murray, J E (s c 1st B) ..... 22 Apr 92 Warner, J T (r m c) ..... 18 May 94 Fraser, J E (r s c 2nd)..... 15 June 95 Leckie, R G E (r m c)..... 12 Oct 95 (m 11 May 95)</p> <p>Parks, E K (r s c 1st)..... 23 Dec 95 Kinnear, Guy S (r s c 1st)..... 23 Dec 95 Black, J W S (r s c 1st)..... 22 Sept 97</p> <p><i>2nd Lieutenants</i> (8).</p> <p>Arnold, R H (r s c 2nd)..... 31 Mar 96 Fairweather, W H (r s c 2nd)..... 31 Mar 96 Parks, J H (r m c) ..... 28 Dec 96 (lt 25 June 96)</p> <p>Holden, J C (r m c) ..... 25 Mar 97 (lt 25 June 96)</p> <p>Markham, R F (r s c 2nd)..... 4 Mar 98 McMonagle, R C (prov)..... 18 June 96 Milligan, C J (prov)..... 20 July 96 Burpee, Isaac (prov)..... 20 July 96 Brown, W J (prov)..... 29 Aug 96 O'Brien, E T (prov)..... 30 Apr 97 Scovil, H E; (prov)..... 13 Apr 98</p> <p><i>Paymaster</i> (1).</p> <p>McRobbie, J H..... 1 Mar 97 (hon capt 1 Mar 97)</p> <p><i>Adjutant</i> (1), Kinnear, Guy S (lt)..... 30 Apr 97</p> <p><i>Quarter-Master</i> (1).</p> <p>Harrison, Chas F..... 1 June 95 <i>Surgeon-Major</i> (1).</p> <p>March, John Edgar, MD..... 30 May 84 <i>Veterinary-Lieut.</i> (1).</p> <p>Frink, James H. VS..... 2 June 93</p>	<p>The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars. (M. D. No. 7—6th Brig. Div., Que.)</p> <p><i>Head-Quarters—Quebec.</i></p> <p>(Organized G. O. 13 Nov. 56.)</p> <p><i>Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.</i> <i>Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.</i></p> <p>Forsyth, J B..... 14 June 98</p> <p><i>Major</i> (1).</p> <p>Hetherington, Thos S (s c 1st)..... 9 Feb 95</p> <p><i>Captains</i> (2).</p> <p>Turner, Richd E W (r s c 1st)..... 30 Mar 95</p> <p><i>Lieutenants</i> (2).</p> <p>Drum, L W (r s c 1st)..... 30 Mar 95</p> <p><i>2nd Lieutenants</i> (2).</p> <p>Ashmead, A F (prov)..... 21 Mar 96 Scott, J A (prov)..... 25 Apr 98</p> <p><i>Paymaster</i> (1).</p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Quarter-Master</i> (1).</p> <p>Clint, Albert E..... 22 Apr 97</p> <p><i>Surgeon-Major</i> (1).</p> <p>Elliott, Charles E, MD..... 15 Sept 93</p> <p><i>Veterinary-Lieut.</i> (1).</p> <p>.....</p>
---	--

*Independent Squadrons.*

**The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.**

(M. D. No. 4—8th Brig. Div., Ont.)

(Organized 23 May 72.)

*Head-Quarters.*

Ottawa.

*Captain* (1).

Brown, Robert (*r s c 1st*).....16 May 96

*Lieutenants* (2).

Elliot, Charles A (*r s c 1st*).....16 May 96  
Powell, Arthur H H (*r s c 1st*).....30 Nov 96

*2nd Lieutenant* (1).

Edwards, H. B. (*r s c 2nd*).....31 Mar 97

**Kings' Canadian Hussars.**

(M. D. No. 9—2nd Brig. Div., N. S.)

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74.)

*Head-Quarters*—Kentville.

*Major* (1).

Ryan, J. W (*qfo*) .....21 Dec 95  
22 Jan 92

*Captain* (1).

Masters, Robert S (*qfo*).....21 Dec 95

*Lieutenants* (2).

*2nd Lieutenant* (2).

Ryan, Walter D'A (*r s c 1st B*).....21 Dec 95  
Borden, H L (*r s c 1st*).....23 Aug 97  
Redden, H Wilson (*prov*).....11 Aug 82  
Ryan, R H, (*prov*) .....22 Apr 98

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Webster, H B, M.D.....9 Aug 97  
28 Sept 93

*Veterinary-Lieut* (1).

Hsley, B. R., V. S.....8 Sept 96

**Manitoba Dragoons.**

(M. D. No. 10.)

(Organized G. O. 7 April 93.)

*Squadron Head-Quarters:*

“A” Sqdn., Virden. “B” Sqdn., Portage

la Prairie.

*Captains* (2).

b ~~∞~~ Woodside, H J (*r s c 1st*).....1 Feb 92  
a ~~∞~~ Hosmer, E A C (*r s c 1st*).....31 Jan 94

*Lieutenants* (2).

a Hamilton-Ramsay, P B (*r s c 1st*)...27 June 96

*2nd Lieutenants* (2).

b ~~∞~~ Whimster, P (*prov*).....15 June 95  
b Cowan, H J (*prov*).....15 June 95  
a Ivens, C E (*prov*).....12 June 97

**The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.**

(M. D. No. 5—1st Brig. Div., Que.)

(Organized 1 July, 97.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

*Major* (1).

Whitley, Frederick (*r s c 1st*).....1 July 97

*Captain* (1).

*Lieutenants* (2).

Lovelace, Edgar S M (*r s c 1st*).....24 Nov 97  
Lilley, Wm A C (*r s c 1st*) .....14 Apr 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (2).

Shorey, F C, (*r s c 2nd*).....24 Apr 98  
Riley, J J (*prov*).....18 May 98

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Carmichael, H. B., M.D.....23 July 97

*Veterinary-Lieut.* (1).

Piché, M. A., V.S.....23 July 97

*Hon. Chapl in.*

Smith, Rev G A, MA, B D.....21 Sept 97



## CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),

"Quo Fas et gloria ducunt." (Below the Gun.)

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, Scarlet.*

### FIELD BATTERIES.

#### 1st Brigade.

\* Mil. Dist. No. 1—2nd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 24 March 80.)

*Brigade Head-Quarters—Guelph.*

*Battery Head-Quarters.*

#### 11th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66.)

Guelph.

#### 16th Battery.

(Organized G O 22 Mar. 78)

Guelph,

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Nicoll, William (*g s 1st*).....27 June 96

*Majors (2).*

16 Davidson, John (*g s 1st*) ..... 18 Apr 90

*Captains (2).*

11 Murchison, Alexander (*g s 2nd*). 1 Jun 83

*Merewether, Herbert D (r s a 1st)*... 20 Jun 90

16 Simpson, J L (*r s a 1st*)..... 27 Jun 96

*Lieutenants (4).*

16 McCrae, John (*r s a 1st*)..... 27 Jun 96

11 Gilchrist, John W (*r s a 1st B*)...14 June 97

*2nd Lieutenants (2).*

16 Harrison, F C K (*prov*)..... 27 June 96

11 Ogg, J (*prov*)..... 27 June 96

16 Roper-Curzon, A C H (*prov*)..... 26 Nov 96

11 Petrie, A. B. (*prov*).....18 Mar 98

*Adjutant (1).*

*Merewether, Herbert D (capt)*..... 20 Jan 93

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

O'Reilly, G, M D.....17 May 98

*Veterinary-Lieut (1).*

Reed, Joseph Hugo ..... 16 Sept 82

(*hon vet-capt 16 Sept 87*)

#### 1st.

"Quebec" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 7—6th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug. 55.)

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.*

*Major (1).*

Lefebvre dit Boulanger, Théodore (*g s 1st*)  
1 Dec 93

*Captain (1)*

Laliberté, E (*r s a 1st*).....30 Mar 95

*Lieutenants (2).*

Roy, L A G O (*r s a 1st*). .... 1 Feb 97

*2nd Lieutenant (1).*

Larue, R (*prov*).....7 June 98

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

Brousseau, J D, M D.....21 Mar 98

*Veterinary-Lieut (1).*

#### 2nd.

"Ottawa" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 4—8th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.*

*Major (1).*

Hurdman, W G (*r s a 1st*)..... 8 July 96

*Captain (1).*

↳ Coutlee, L W (*g s 1st*)..... 2 Apr 97  
(*le 10 Apr 96*)

*Lieutenants (2).*

*2nd Lieutenant (1).*

Bliss, H A (*r s a 1st*).....12 Nov 96

Arnoldi, E. C. (*prov*)..... 6 Sept 97

Bertschinger, A H (*prov*) ..... 25 Jan 98

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

Echlin, E B, M D..... 1 Dec 97

*Veterinary-Lieut (1).*

Harris, Alexander W, D V S.....18 Apr 82

(*hon vet maj 18 Apr 97*)

## Canadian Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

**3rd.**

"Montreal" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 5. 1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.*Major* (1).Costigan, Richard (*r s a 1st*)..... 27 Feb 97*Captain* (1).Smith, D A (*r s a 1st*)..... 16 May 98*Lieutenants* (2).

.....

*2nd Lieutenant* (1).Crathern, F A (*prov*)..... 28 May 97Stephens, G W (*prov*)..... 16 May 98Bartlett, E T (*prov*)..... 16 May 98*Surgeon-Major* (1).Wilson, C W, *MD*..... 9 Mar 95*Veterinary-Lieut.* (1).McEachran, Charles, *DVS*..... 27 Aug 86*(hon vet-capt 27 Aug 91)***4th.**

"Hamilton" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 2. 3rd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 55.)

*Head-Quarters*—Hamilton.*Major* (1).Van Wagner, Henry P (*g s 1st*)..... 2 June 83  
*(l c 2 June 93)**Captain* (1).Hendrie, John Strathearn (*r s a 1st*) 11 June 84  
*(m 11 June 94)**Lieutenants* (2).Duncan, Alexander T (*r s a 1st B*) 8 Sept 94Morrison, E W B (*r s a 1st*)..... 31 May 98*2nd Lieutenant* (1).Corman, G A (*prov*)..... 12 May 97*Surgeon-Major* (1).Osborne, Alex B, *MD*..... 22 May 91*Veterinary-Lieut.* (1).

Quinn, John F..... 17 May 89

*(hon vet-capt 17 May 94)***5th.**

"Kingston" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 3. 7th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56.)

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston.*Major* (1).Drennan, William Melville (*r s a 1st*) 12 Apr 87  
*(l c 12 Apr 97)**Captain* (1).Caines, James M (*r s a 1st*)..... 7 Mar 86*Lieutenants* (2).Cotton, M P (*r s a 1st*)..... 2 Apr 97Corbett, John (*r s a 1st*)..... 15 June 98*2nd Lieutenant* (1).Hart, W D (*prov*)..... 29 Apr 96*Surgeon-Major* (1).Abbott, R H, *MD*..... 27 Dec 97*Veterinary-Lieut.* (1).Morgan, William J, *V.S.*..... 2 June 93*(hon vet-capt 2 June 98)***6th.**

"London" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 1. 1st Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 17 July 56.)

*Head-Quarters*—London.*Major* (1).Fairbank, C O (*r m c*)..... 29 Apr 98*Captain* (1).

.....

*Lieutenants* (2).

.....

*2nd Lieutenant* (1).Johnston, G S (*prov*)..... 2 Jan 97Wilson, George H (*prov*)..... 25 May 97Smallman, J E (*prov*)..... 23 June 97*Surgeon-Major* (1).Stutt, A E, *MD*..... 14 June 97*Veterinary-Lieut.* (1).Tamlin, C S, *V.S.*..... 23 June 97

## Canadian Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

## 7th.

"Welland Canal" Field Battery.  
 Military Dist. No. 2. 3rd Brig. Divn., Ont.  
 (Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 61.)  
 Head-Quarters—St Catharines.

Major (1).

King, Frank (*g s 1st*).....31 May 83  
 (*l c 31 May 93*)

Captain (1).

Armstrong, John E (*r s a 1st*).....16 June 96

Lieutenants (2).

McRae, John C (*r s a 1st B*).....19 Nov 97  
 King, W B (*r s a 1st*).....19 Nov 97

2nd Lieutenant (1).

Surgeon-Major (1).  
 Merritt, Wm H, MD.....27 Oct 97  
 3 Nov 93

Veterinary-Lieut. (1).

Hutton, Frederick G, VS.....12 June 93

## 8th.

"Gananoque" Field Battery.  
 Mil. Dist. No. 4. 8th Brig. Divn., Ont.  
 (Organized G. O. 22 Jan. 62.)  
 Head-Quarters—Gananoque.

Major (1).

McKenzie, S Alex (*r s a 1st*).....25 Jan 98

Captain (1).

Robinson, John Byron (*r s a 1st*) . 30 Mar 98

Lieutenants (2).

Hough, George L (*r s a 1st*) .....16 Nov 96  
 Waldie, T H (*r s a 1st B*).....28 Apr 98

2nd Lieutenant (1).

Hooper, J A (*prov*).....28 Apr 98

Surgeon-Major (1).

Bowen, George Henry, MD.....21 Aug 85

Veterinary-Lieut. (1).

Bean, J A, VS.....11 June 97

## 9th.

"Toronto" Field Battery.  
 Military Dist. No. 2. 5th Brig. Divn., Ont.  
 (Organized G. O. 9 March 66.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Major (1).

Mead, Joseph Hooper (*g s 1st*).....23 Dec 87  
 (*l c 23 Dec 97*)

Captain (1).

Myles, Robert (*r s a 1st*).....12 Oct 95

Lieutenants (2).

Crean, John F (*r s a 1st*).....6 Nov 97  
 (*capt 8 Feb 96*)  
 Bickford, E H (*r s a 1st*).....25 May 98

2nd Lieutenant (1).

Grier, E W (*prov*) .....29 June 97

Surgeon-Major (1).

Elliott, John Ephraim, MD.....9 Mar 87

Veterinary-Lieut. (1)

Smith, Andrew, VS.....10 May 72  
 (*hon vet-maj 27 July 96*)

## 10th.

"Woodstock" Field Battery.  
 Mil. Dist. No. 8. 1st Brig. Divn., N. 3.  
 (Organized G. O. 30 May 66.)

Head-Quarters—Woodstock.

Major (1).

Dibblee, Frederick Herb't J (*g s 1st*) 31 May 83  
 (*l c 31 May 93*)

Captain (1).

Emery, Charles Harper (*g s 1st*).....16 Oct 85

Lieutenants (2).

Good, William C (*r s a 1st*).....21 May 98

2nd Lieutenant (1).

Surgeon-Major (1).  
 Hand, William N, MD.....24 June 92

Veterinary-Lieut. (1).

Domville, Henry, VS.....2 June 93  
 24 Mar 93

## Canadian Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

**12th.**

"Newcastle" Field Battery.  
Mil. Dist. No. 8. 3rd Brig. Divn., N.B.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec. 68.)

Head-Quarters—Newcastle.

Major (1).

Maltby, Richard L (*r s a 1st*) ..... 5 Mar 97

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (2).

Lawlor, T W (*r s a 1st B*) ..... 14 June 97Anslow, C W (*r s a 1st B*) ..... 14 June 97

2nd Lieutenant (1).

Sargeant, Charles (*prov*) ..... 24 Aug 95Aitken, R T D (*prov*) ..... 4 Aug 97

Surgeon-Major (1).

Nicholson, R., MD ..... 4 Sept 96

Veterinary-Lieut (1).

Morrissy, John, VS ..... 18 June 86

*(hon vet-capt 18 June 91)***13th.**

"Winnipeg" Field Battery.

Military Dist. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 13 Oct 71.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.

Major (1).

Doidge, Edwin (*r s a 1st*) ..... 15 May 97

Captain (1).

Ducharme, L J O (*r s a 1st B Lg*) ..... 15 May 97

Lieutenants (2).

2nd Lieutenant (1).

Thomson, R McD (*r s a 1st*) ..... 30 Mar 98

Surgeon-Major (1).

Blanchard, R J, MD ..... 4 Sept 85

Veterinary-Lieut (1).

Hinman, W J, VS ..... 20 June 92

*(hon vet-capt 7 May 98)***14th.**

"Durham" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 3. 6th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72.)

Head-Quarters—Port Hope.

Major (1).

McLean, William (*g s 1st*) ..... 31 May 83*(l c, 31 May 93)*

Captain (1).

Snyder, Charles J (*r s a 1st B*) ..... 8 Jun 94

Lieutenants (2).

Gillies, Robert (*r s a 1st B*) ..... 8 Jun 94Cairns, R, (*r s a 1st*) ..... 30 May 98

2nd Lieutenant (1).

Braelburn, E A (*prov*) ..... 30 May 98

Surgeon-Major (1).

Turner, H A, MD ..... 21 Sept 95

Veterinary-Lieut (1).

Fisher, Jas W, VS ..... 8 Sept 91

**15th.**

"Shefford" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 6. 4th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72.)

Head-Quarters—Granby.

Major (1).

Amyrauld, Théophile (*g s 1st*) ..... 31 May 83*(l c 12 Oct 76)*

Captain (1).

Amyrauld, O (*r s a 1st*) ..... 21 Feb 98

Lieutenants (2).

Seal, W R (*r s a 1st*) ..... 31 May 98

2nd Lieutenant (1).

Cotton, C McK (*prov*) ..... 21 Feb 98

Surgeon-Major (1).

Lambly, W O, MD ..... 31 Aug 97

Veterinary-Lieut (1).

Scott, Wm F, VS ..... 22 June 89

*(hon vet-capt 22 June 94)***17th.**

"Sydney" Field Battery.

Mil. Dist. No. 9. 3rd Brig. Divn., N.S.

(Organized G. O. 11 May 83.)

Head-Quarters—Sydney.

Major (1).

Crowe, Walter (*r s a 1st*) ..... 8 May 97

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (2).

McDonald, John (*r s a 1st B*) ..... 1 June 88McDonald, D L (*r s a 1st*) ..... 11 May 97Downing, C, (*r s a 1st B*) ..... 25 Apr 98

2nd Lieutenant (1).

Ingraham, B A (*r s a 1st*) ..... 31 Mar 98

Surgeon-Major (1).

McDonald, M A, MD ..... 11 May 83

Veterinary Lieut (1).

Murphy, Augustus C, VS ..... 23 June 98

## Canadian Artillery.

## GARRISON REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.

**1st "Halifax" Regiment.**

Military Dist. No. 9—1st Brig. Divn., N.S.

(Organized G.O. 10 Sept. 69.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax.*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).Oxley, F. H. (*r s a 1st*).....21 May 98*Majors* (4).≧Garrison, William A (*r s a 1st*)..20 A r 88Maxwell, James (*r s a 1st*).....19 Aug 92Hesslein, Alexander G (*r s a 1st*).....16 Mar 94Flowers, Henry (*r s a 1st*).....31 Aug 97*Captains* (4).Boulton, James E G (*r s a 1st*).....17 Oct 96Mowbray, J A C (*r s a 1st*).....23 Aug 97Marshall, James A (*r s a 1st*).....31 Aug 97Tracey, George (*r s a 1st*).....25 Apr 98*Lieutenants* (8).Hensley, G W C (*r s a 1st*).....21 Jan 98Silver, Hugh Russell (*r s a 1st*).....21 Jan 98Gulpin, Edwin L (*r s a 1st*).....8 Feb 98Jones, H T (*r s a 1st*).....8 Feb 98*2nd Lieutenants* (4).Warren, F K (*prov*).....30 Sept 95Vanbuskirk, G E (*prov*).....16 May 96Black, W A (*prov*).....23 June 97Dunn, James H (*prov*).....23 July 97Maxwell, G H (*prov*).....30 Aug 97Mackay, A A (*prov*).....31 Aug 97*Paymaster* (1).Adams, Edward D.....(*hon capt*) 1 Feb 89*Adjutant* (1).

.....

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Tremaine, H. S.....19 Apr 98

(*hon. capt.* 19 Apr 98)*Surgeon-Major* (1).

≧Almon, Thomas Ritchie, MD...24 Apr 85

(*hon sur l c* 10 May 92)*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Jones, Guy C, MD.....7 Mar 96

**2nd "Montreal" Regiment.**

Military Dist. No. 5—1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G.O. 27 Nov. 56.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).≧Cole, Frederick Minden (*r s a 1st*) 22 Apr 92*Majors* (3).King, William N (*g s 1st*).....9 Nov 95Hibbard, Fred W (*r s a 1st*).....10 Feb 97Barton, Edward R (*r s a 1st*).....3 June 98*Captains* (3).≧Collins, William A (*r s a 1st*).....21 Dec 95England, Geo P (*r s a 1st*).....25 Feb 98Cole, Ernest C (*r s a 1st*).....3 June 98Wynne, John H (*r s a 1st*).....21 June 98*Lieutenants* (6).Renouf, E M (*r s a 1st*).....3 Aug 97Motherwell, G V (*r s a 1st*).....27 Dec 97Suter, A (*r s a 1st*).....3 June 98Lyman, W E *r s a 1st*.....3 June 98*2nd Lieutenants* (3).Macfarlane, A B (*prov*).....27 June 96McCaskill, K P (*prov*).....21 May 98Davidson, J H. (*prov*).....21 May 98Hyde, J R (*prov*).....10 June 98*Paymaster* (1).

≧Trotter, Wallace Cuthbert.....17 June 87

(*hon m l* Sept 92)*Adjutant* (1).Cole, Ernest C (*Capt.*).....21 June 98*Quarter-Master* (1).

≧McGuinness, W A.....3 June 97

(*hon capt* 3 June 97)*Surgeon-Major* (1).

≧Elder, John Munro, MD.....3 June 98

(13 June 96)

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Church, H M, MD.....3 June 98

*Honorary Chaplain.*

≧Barclay, Rev J B, M A, DD.....15 Jan 88

## Canadian Artillery.

GARRISON—Continued.

## 3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment.

M. D. No. 8—2nd Brig. Divn., N.B.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—St. John.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St John. No. 3 Co. Portland.  
No. 2 Co. Carleton. No. 4 Co. St John.  
No. 5 Co. Fairville.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Jones, George W (*r s a 1st*).....28 Sept 97

Major (1).

White, Walter W (*r s a 1st*).....22 Dec 97

Captains (5).

1 Crawford, Stanley D (*r s a 1st*)... 3 June 87*(m 20 Aug 97)*2 Baxter, J B M (*r s a 1st*).....16 Dec 923 Gordon, Robert H (*r s a 1st*).....22 June 945 Foster, Walter E (*r s a 1st*).....17 May 974 Jones, Fred C (*r s a 1st*)..... 6 June 98

Lieutenants (5).

1 Armstrong, B R (*r s a 1st*).....21 Dec 953 Foster, Fred A (*r s a 2nd*).....25 Sept 962 Waterbury, H S (*r s a 1st*).....10 Nov 97

2nd Lieutenants (5).

4 Skinner, S A M (*prov.*)..... 28 July 945 Jones, E R (*prov.*).....21 Dec 953 Frith, R N (*prov.*).....25 Sept 965 Shewen, M C M (*prov.*)..... 9 Oct 961 Robinson, J M (*prov.*)..... 20 May 982 Porter, H A (*prov.*)..... 20 May 984 Emerson, S L (*prov.*)..... 20 May 98

Paymaster (1).

Hazen, J D ..... 5 Feb 98

*(hon capt 5 Feb 98)*

Adjutant (1).

.....

Quarter-Master (1).

Temple, Fredk L .....17 May 97

*(hon capt 17 May 97)*

Surgeon-Major (1).

Daniel, John Waterhouse, MD. ....11 Aug 76

*(hon sur l c 10 Sept 96)*

Surgeon-Lieut (1).

Andrews, Joseph, MD. ....14 Sept 83

*(hon sur m 14 Sept 93)*

Honorary Chaplain.

de Soyres, Rev J, MA. .... 3 Jan 98

## 4th "Prince Edward Island" Regiment.

M. D. No. 12—P.E.I.

(Organized G. O. 31 March 82.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 3 Co. Georgetown

No. 2 Co. Charlottetown. No. 4 Co. Souris.

No. 5 Co. Montague.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Davies, Sir L. H., K.C.M.G. ....27 May 98

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Longworth, John A (*r s a 1st*). ....12 Jan 95

Major (1).

Morson, Walter A O (*r s a 1st*). .. .12 Jan 95

Captains (5).

1 Davison, Hugh McL (*r s a 1st*)... 16 Nov 882 Moore, F W L (*r s a 1st*)..... 20 Jan 93Carvell, F Parker (*r s a 1st*).....11 Mar 974 Leslie, Donald (*r s a 1st*).....12 Apr 975 Johnstone, Wellington A (*r s a 1st*)..20 Dec 97

Lieutenants (5).

2 Peake, Arthur G (*r s a 1st*).....15 June 951 Bartlett, Arthur A (*r s a 1st*).....11 Apr 965 Stewart, R W (*r s a 1st B*)..... 9 Oct 974 Brennan, J W (*r s a 1st*).....28 Dec 973 Stewart, Ewen (*prov.*)..... 6 July 83

2nd Lieutenants (5).

2 Richards, Charles C (*r s a 1st*) ....17 July 955 Thompson, George A (*prov.*).....29 Sept 941 Leigh, Charles (*prov.*).....11 Apr 963 Mathieson, John A (*prov.*).....11 Apr 964 McLean, H D (*prov.*)..... 1 Sept 963 Moar, Henry (*prov.*).....27 Sept 97

Paymaster (1).

Hodgson, Silas Frederick.....17 Aug. 83

*(hon maj 30 Sept 97)*

Adjutant (1).

Carvell, F Parker (*capt*).....11 Apr 96

Quarter-Master (1).

Cameron, Edmund..... 29 Jan 86

*(hon maj 28 Aug 96)*

Surgeon-Major (1).

Jenkins, Stephen Rice, MD..... 6 Feb 85

Surgeon-Lieut (1).

Stewart, D A, MD.....21 Mar 93

Honorary Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F .....21 Mar 98

## Canadian Artillery.

GARRISON—Continued.

## 5th "British Columbia" Regiment.

Military Dist. No. 11, B. C.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct. 83.)

*Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding.*Prior, Hon Edward G, ADC (*r s a 1st*) 5 June 97  
6 July 88

## 1st Battalion.

*Head-Quarters*—Victoria, B. C.*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).Gregory, Francis B (*p s a 1st*)..... 2) Sept 96*Majors* (3).Williams, Benjamin (*p s a 1st*)..... 20 July 95Sargison, Albert G (*p s a 1st*)..... 20 July 95*Captains* (3).Monro, Robert R (*p s a 1st*)..... 20 July 95Blanchard, M G (*p s a 1st*)..... 20 July 95McConnan, Douglas B (*p s a 1st*)..... 18 Nov 97*Lieutenants* (6).Hibben, James P (*p s a 1st B*)..... 9 Mar 95Drake, Bryan H T (*p s a 1st*)..... 29 Sept 97Foulkes, John F (*p s a 1st*)..... 18 Nov 97Pooley, Thos E (*p s a 1st*)..... 18 Nov 97Pooley, R H (*p s a 1st*)..... 18 Nov 97*2nd Lieutenants* (3).Haines, H B (*prov*)..... 8 Oct 97Naftel, F J (*prov*)..... 8 Oct 97Powler, P B (*prov*)..... 8 Oct 97Holmes, H A (*prov*)..... 26 Apr 98*Adjutant* (1).Blanchard, M G (*capt*)..... 8 Dec 96*Quarter-Master* (1).*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Duncan, George H, MD..... 1 June 95

*Honorary Chaplain.*

Sharp, Rev C E..... 22 Feb 98

## 2nd Battalion.

*Head-Quarters*—Vancouver, B. C.*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).Worsnop, Charles A (*p s a 1st*)... 28 May 97*Majors* (3).Johnson, Lacey R (*p s a 1st*)..... 29 Sept 96Bennett, C C (*p s a 1st*)..... 26 Feb 97*Captains* (3).Boulton, Frank W (*p s a 1st*)... 29 Sept 96Johnson, Charles G (*p s a 1st*)..... 29 Sept 96*Lieutenants* (6).Tite, John R (*p s a 1st*)..... 29 Sept 96Akroyd, Henry C (*p s a 1st B*)..... 29 Sept 96Stuart, J. D. (*p s a 1st B*)..... 17 Feb 97*2nd Lieutenants* (3).Boyd, John (*prov*)..... 4 Dec 96Needham, H (*prov*)..... 19 Oct 97Whyte, J C (*prov*)..... 26 Nov 97Henderson, A (*prov*)..... 26 Nov 97Dockrill, G O' G M (*prov*)..... 26 Nov 97Johnson, W A (*prov*)..... 26 Nov 97Grant, J R (*prov*)..... 26 Nov 97Tait, J S (*prov*)..... 8 Feb 98

## 5th Regiment—Continued.

*Adjutant* (1).*Quarter-Master* (1).

Garden, J. F..... 29 Sept 96

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Robertson, A. Macd., M.D..... 29 Sept 96

## No 1 Company, Lévis.

Mil. Dist. No. 7. 5th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 19 July 78.)

*Major* (1).Martineau, Jos O (*p s 1st*)..... 16 May 96

12 Feb 96

*Captain* (1).Marsan, Laparre (*r s a 1st*)..... 16 May 96*Lieutenants* (2).*2nd Lieutenant* (1).Roy, Flavien E (*prov*)..... 31 July 90Gelly, E (*prov*)..... 16 May 96Roy, V (*prov*)..... 31 Aug 97

## No. 2 Company, Lévis.

Mil. Dist. No. 7. 5th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 80.)

*Major* (1).Vien, Georges S (*p s 1st*)..... 25 Apr 96

9 Oct 90

*Captain* (1).Bergeron, Joseph E P (*r s a 1st*)..... 25 Apr 96*Lieutenant* (2).Roy, Alfred V (*r s a 1st*)..... 25 Apr 96*2nd Lieutenant* (1).Fortin, S (*prov*)..... 25 Apr 96

## Cobourg Company.

Mil. Dist. No. 3—6th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G.O. 4 May 66.)

*Head-Quarters*—Cobourg.*Captain* (1).MacNachtan, Neil F (*r s a 1st*)..... 1 June 94*Lieutenant* (1).MacNachtan, Edmund A (*r s a 1st*).. 1 June 94*2nd Lieutenant* (1).Stephen, G M (*prov*)..... 16 Feb 98

## Canadian Artillery.

GARRISON—Continued.

Mahone Bay Company.	
Mil. Dist. No. 9. 2nd Brig. Divn., N.S.	
(Organized G. O. 5 Mar 69.)	
Head-Quarters—Mahone Bay.	
<i>Captain.</i>	
Ernst, Peter A <i>r s a 1st</i> ).....	28 Nov 90
<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
Strum, George H A ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ).....	30 Mar 91
<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>	
.....	
Digby Company.	
Mil. Dist. No. 9. 2nd Brig. Divn., N.S.	
(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69.)	
Head-Quarters—Digby.	
<i>Captain.</i>	
Daley, John ( <i>q f o</i> ).....	24 Oct 73 (m 24 Oct 83)
<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
Daley, Alfred D ( <i>r s a 1st B</i> ).....	26 June 91
<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>	
Cousins, A E ( <i>prov</i> ).....	16 May 96
.....	
Pictou Company.	
Mil. Dist. No. 9. 1st Brig. Divn., N.S.	
(Organized 13 Aug 75.)	
Head-Quarters—Pictou.	
<i>Captain.</i>	
.....	
<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
Tanner, Charles E ( <i>prov</i> ).....	10 June 92
<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>	
Cole, F J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	25 May 97
<i>Hon. Surgeon.</i>	
Stewart, John, <i>M D</i> .....	29 Apr 81

Yarmouth Company.	
Mil. Dist. No. 9. 2nd Brig. Divn., N.S.	
(Organized G. O. 4 Oct 78.)	
Head-Quarters—Yarmouth.	
<i>Captain.</i>	
Jolly, Thomas R ( <i>q f o</i> ).....	5 Nov 80 (m 5 Nov 90)
<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
Lewis, Alexander Poole ( <i>prov</i> ).....	12 Dec 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>	
Seeley, Thomas M ( <i>r s a 1st B</i> ).....	5 Sept 90

Quebec Company.	
Mil. Dist. No. 7. 6th Brig. Divn., Que.	
(Organized G. O. 24 Nov. 94.)	
Head-Quarters—Quebec.	
<i>Major (1).</i>	
Hudon, L Arthur ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ).....	13 Apr 95
<i>Captain (1).</i>	
Roy, G P ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ).....	15 June 95
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant (1).</i>	
Bourassa, Joseph ( <i>prov</i> ).....	24 Nov 94
Joncas, E F ( <i>prov</i> ).....	26 May 97
Vaillancourt, A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	26 May 97

## ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

Charlottetown Company.	
Mil. Dist. No. 12. P.E.I.	
(Organized G. O. 16 Aug 78.)	
<i>Major (1).</i>	
Weeks, W A ( <i>e c 1st</i> ).....	9 Jan 97
<i>Captain (1).</i>	
.....	
<i>Lieutenant's (4).</i>	
Moore, George M ( <i>e c 1st B</i> ).....	18 June 86
Morris, J H ( <i>e c 1st</i> ).....	13 May 98
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Grey, S ( <i>prov</i> ).....	9 Jan 97
Davison, J M ( <i>prov</i> ).....	9 Jan 97

Brighton Company.	
Mil. Dist. No. 8. 1st Brig. Divn., N.B.	
(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80.)	
<i>Major (1).</i>	
Vince, D. McLeod ( <i>e c 1st</i> ).....	25 Aug 94 (l c 23 Aug 97)
<i>Captain (1).</i>	
Tomkins, John R ( <i>g s e 1st</i> ).....	25 Aug 94
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>	
Stevenson, J B ( <i>prov</i> ).....	15 June 95
Vince, A N ( <i>prov</i> ).....	13 Aug 97
Appleby, C ( <i>prov</i> ).....	23 Aug 97
Van Wart, Roy McL ( <i>prov</i> ).....	13 June 98



## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

### INFANTRY.

*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.*

### RIFLES.

*Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards.

Mil. Dist. No. 4. 8th Brig. Div., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl  
of Aberdeen, *G C M G*.....23 Feb 98

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Hodgins, William E, ADC (*v b 1st*).. 25 Oct 94

*Majors (2).*

Jarvis, Arthur Leonard (*r s i 1st*).....30 Mar 95

∞ Taylor, Plunket B (*r s i 1st*).....1 Dec 96

*Captains (6).*

Roper, Sydney C D (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Apr 91

∞ Taylor, E E Fenning (*r s i 2nd*).. 1 June 95

Bate, Henry A (*r s i 1st*)..... 21 Dec 95

Street, Douglas R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 Mar 96

∞ Winter, C F (*late H M Army*).... 1 Dec 96

5 Dec 90

∞ Lawless, William T (*r s i 2nd*)... 11 May 98

*Lieutenants (6).*

McLean, Donald H (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 June 95

Adamson, Agar S A M (*r s i 2nd*).... 18 Jan 96

Forbes, Andrew L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 Aug 96

Magee, F A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 May 98

Bate, L N (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 May 98

Garland, J L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 May 98

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Calderon, A M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 19 Feb 98

Graham, G D (*prov*)..... 7 Apr 97

Cunningham, J F (*prov*)..... 19 Feb 98

*Paymaster (1).*

.....

*Adjutant (1).*

∞ Winter, C F (*capt*)..... 1 Dec 96

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Heron, William Lewis..... 13 June 84  
(*hon m 2 Aug 89*)

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

∞ Horsey, Alfred John, MD..... 27 Feb 85

*Surgeon-Lieut. (1).*

∞ Grant, James Alexr, jun, MD.. 27 Feb 85  
(*hon sur m 27 Feb 95*)

### 1st Battalion.

"Prince of Wales' Regiment Fusiliers."

Mil. Dist. No. 5. 1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov. 59).

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Cooke, Joseph P (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 Mar 93

*Majors (2).*

MacLean, John B (*g s i 1st*)..... 13 June 96

(*lc 4 Jan 98*)

Mitchell, Victor E (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 Dec 96

∞ Porteous, John (*m s 1st*)..... 14 July 97

*Captains (8).*

Bond, William L (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 June 91

Findlay, William E (*r s i 1st*)..... 16 Dec 92

∞ Finlayson, John A (*r s a 1st*).... 20 Jan 93

Dobbin, Thos F (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 July 93

∞ Atkinson, T (*r s i 1st*)..... 11 May 95

(*m 11 May 95*)

Henderson, G John (*r s i 2nd*)..... 11 May 95

∞ Andrews, William M (*m s 1st*).... 11 May 95

Brown, William G (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 June 95

Chambers, E J (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Jan 97

31 Jan 90

Courtney, R M (*r m c*)..... 17 Apr 97

Muir, J G (*r s i 1st*)..... 16 Dec 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 1st Battalion.—Continued.

#### Lieutenants (8).

Stuart, W G McV ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	9 Mar 95
Cooper, Ashley ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	13 June 96
Laurie, D D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	27 June 96
Smith, L L F ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	19 Sept 96
Dobbin, Graham L ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	19 Sept 96
Brown, W E ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	19 Sept 96
Butler, Alan ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	30 Mar 97
Heriot, John C A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	21 May 97

#### 2nd Lieutenants (8).

Cooper, J ( <i>g s 3rd</i> ).....	11 May 97
Futvoye, H A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	22 July 96
Bostwick, A J R ( <i>prov</i> ).....	8 Sept 96
Laurie, A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	3 June 97
Fergusson, G H ( <i>prov</i> ).....	3 June 97
Bourne, F A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	3 June 97
Irwin, G A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	25 Aug 97
Galbraith, W ( <i>prov</i> ).....	18 Oct 97

#### Paymaster (1).

Seath, David.....	9 Jan 85
	( <i>hon m</i> 28 Nov 90)
Lefebvre, J D G.....	20 Nov 91
	( <i>hon capt</i> 20 Nov 91)

#### Adjutant (1).

Bond, William L ( <i>capt</i> ).....	13 Oct 93
--------------------------------------	-----------

#### Quarter-Master (1).

Simpson, William.....	24 Mar 92
	( <i>hon capt</i> 24 Mar 92)
McLaren, William D.....	11 May 95
	( <i>hon m</i> 9 Jan 96)

#### Surgeon-Major (1).

Roddick, Thomas Geo., MD.....	20 Mar 85
Bell, John H, MD.....	24 Apr 91

#### Surgeon-Lieut. (1).

Ross, George Tillerie.....	24 Apr 85
	( <i>hon sur m</i> 24 Apr 95)
Kemp, Howard D, MD.....	24 Apr 91
	( <i>hon sur capt</i> 24 Apr 96)

#### Honorary Chaplain.

James, Rev C J.....	9 Nov 97
---------------------	----------

### 2nd Battalion.

"Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

Mil. Dist. No. 2, 5th Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 26 April 60.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Delamere, Joseph M ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	26 Mar 96
	( <i>Majors</i> 2).

Pellatt, Henry Mill ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	13 Apr 95
	14 Sept 93
Murray, John Alexander ( <i>v b 1st</i> ).....	15 July 97
	9 Nov 93

#### Captains (10).

Mutton, William Geo ( <i>r s i 1st Lt</i> ).....	10 Apr 85
	( <i>m</i> 10 Apr 95)
Thompson, Joseph Boyce ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	19 Mar 86
	( <i>m</i> 19 Mar 96)
Mason, Percival Lawrence ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	11 Mar 97
	( <i>m</i> 11 Mar 97)
Gunther, Ernest F ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	17 Sept 89
Mercer, Malcolm Smith ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	16 Oct 91
Rennie, Robert ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	22 Apr 92
Peuchen, Arthur Godfrey ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	20 Apr 94
Wyatt, Harry F ( <i>r s i 1st A D C</i> ).....	21 Sept 96
Le Vesconte, Robert C ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	15 July 97
Barker, Robert K ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	15 July 97
Miller, John B ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	15 Oct 97

#### Lieutenants (10).

Greene, S A C ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	20 Apr 94
Davison, John M ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	20 Apr 94
Crooks, Alex D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	13 Apr 95
Mitchell, Wm G ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	8 Feb 96
McNeill, Edward P ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	8 Feb 96
Royce, George C ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	15 July 97
Higinbotham, Geo M ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	15 July 97
Kirkpatrick, A T ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	15 July 97
	( <i>capt</i> 7 July 93)
Benjamin, F D ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	23 Aug 97
Cooper, John A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	15 Oct 97

#### 2nd Lieutenants (10).

George, Jas ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	14 Aug 97
Storey, Duncan S ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	28 Sept 97
Kirkpatrick, A J E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	30 Sept 97
Band, S W ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	39 Sept 97
Plummer, T H ( <i>prov</i> ).....	11 Apr 98
Gunn, J A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	11 Apr 98
Walker, E B ( <i>prov</i> ).....	14 Apr 98

#### Paymaster (1).

Lee, Arthur B.....	22 Apr 92
	( <i>hon capt</i> 22 Apr 92)

#### Adjutant (1).

Gunther, E F ( <i>capt</i> ).....	15 July 97
-----------------------------------	------------

#### Quarter-Master (1).

Thorn, J O.....	22 Mar 98
	( <i>hon capt</i> 22 Mar 98)

#### Surgeon-Major (1).

Palmer, Lester L, MD.....	15 July 97
---------------------------	------------

#### Surgeon-Lieut. (1).

Fotheringham, J T, MD.....	15 July 97
	22 Oct 96

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**3rd Battalion.**

"Victoria Rifles of Canada."

"ECCLES HILL."

Mil. Dist. No. 5—1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

*Honorary Lieut.*—Colonel.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, *G C M G*.  
10 Jan 98

*Lieut.*—Colonel (1).

Busteed, Edwin Botsford (*r s i 1st*)... 10 Aug 97

*Majors* (2).

Meakins, Charles William (*r s i 1st*)... 24 Nov 99

Rodden, William (*r s i 1st*)... 18 Sept 97

*Captains* (6).

Hamilton, G A S (*r s i 1st*)... 7 Apr 93

Pope, Morley (*r s i 1st*)... 23 June 93

Wilson, Erastus Wm (*r s i 1st*)... 10 Nov 94

MacAdam, Charles L (*r s i 1st*)... 24 Nov 96

Starke, Robert (*r s i 1st*)... 5 Feb 97

Fisher, Frank W (*r s i 2nd*)... 18 Sept 97

*Lieutenants* (7).

Hubbard, A I (*r s i 2nd*)... 16 Mar 94

Badgley, H G W (*r s i 1st*)... 1 June 95

Hiam, G C H (*r s i 2nd*)... 24 Nov 96

Kodden, W T (*r s i 2nd*)... 24 Nov 96

Stewart, Campbell (*r s i 2nd*)... 5 Feb 97

Cameron, J A (*r s i 2nd*)... 10 Jan 98

Johnson, A R (*r s i 2nd*)... 10 Jan 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Hagar, W C (*r s i 2nd*)... 2 Oct 97

Gordon, W C R (*r s i 2nd*)... 2 Oct 97

Stuart, H B (*prov*)... 16 May 96

Weir, F H (*prov*)... 10 Jan 98

Davidson, E A (*prov*)... 11 Apr 98

McGibbon, S R (*prov*)... 19 May 98

*Paymaster* (1).

.....

*Adjutant* (1).

Hamilton, G A S (*capt*)... 19 Aug 92

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Gorman, P... 17 Mar 97

(*hon capt* 27 Mar 97)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Birkett, H S *MD*... 16 May 96

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Yates, H B, *MD*... 18 Sept 97

*Honorary Chaplain.*

Ellegood, Rev Jacob... 10 Jan 98

**5th Battalion, "Royal Scots of Canada."**

Mil. Dist. No. 5—1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

*Lieut.*—Colonel (1).

Ibbotson, Edward B (*r s i 1st*)... 4 Jan 98

*Majors* (2).

Cameron, George Whitfield (*r s i 1st*)... 30 Mar 97

Carson, John (*r s i 1st*)... 4 May 98

*Captains* (6).

Meighan, Frank S (*r s i 1st*)... 26 Jan 98

Campbell, K C (*r s i 1st*)... 26 Jan 98

Miller, D C S (*r s i 1st*)... 26 Jan 98

Evans, W H (*r s i 2nd*)... 26 Jan 98

Oliver, G S A (*r s i 2nd*)... 11 Feb 98

Cantlie, G S (*s i 1st*)... 25 Feb 98

Ibbotson, J S (*r s i 1st*)... 4 May 98

(24 Apr 91)

*Lieutenants* (6).

Forbes, William F (*r s i 1st*)... 1 June 94

Armstrong, Charles J (*r m c*)... 13 Apr 95

Armstrong, E N (*r s i 1st*)... 26 Jan 98

(*Capt* 1 June 95)

Ross, J G (*r s i 1st*)... 26 Jan 98

Rankin, J L (*r s i 2nd*)... 26 Jan 98

Burns, A M (*r s i 1st*)... 4 May 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Gault, A F (*r s i 2nd*)... 18 Apr 98

Dodds, W O H (*r s i 2nd*)... 18 Apr 98

Allan, J W (*prov*)... 26 Jan 98

Cleghorn, G S (*prov*)... 16 Mar 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Gault, C E... 26 Jan 98

(*hon capt* 26 Jan 98)

*Adjutant* (1).

Meighan, F S (*capt*)... 25 Feb 98

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Blaiklock, W M... 26 Jan 98

(*hon m* 26 Jan 98)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Campbell, Rollo, *MD*... 16 Mar 94

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Brown, E R, *MD*... 26 Jan 98

*Honorary Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev. J. E. B. D... 18 Oct 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**7th Battalion "Fusiliers."**

Mil. Dist. No. 1—1st Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 27 April 66.)

*Head-Quarters*--London.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

✕ Lindsay, William H (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 Sept 94  
14 June 89

*Majors* (2).

Hayes, George W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Feb 93

*Captains* (6).

Thomas, James A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Jan 94  
Graves, Edward O (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 13 Jan 96  
Watt, P J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 21 Mar 96

*Lieutenants* (6).

Taylor, William J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 25 Aug 93  
Magee, Arthur B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 Aug 96  
Phelps, W J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Nov 96

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

McCrimmon, W A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Aug 97  
McAdam, J (*prov*) ..... 30 Mar 98  
Kingsmill, H A (*r s i 1st*)..... 6 June 98  
(*Capt* 16 June 91)  
Smith, C (*prov*)..... 13 May 97  
Balfour, J D (*prov*)..... 17 June 97  
Grant, E D (*prov*)..... 17 June 97  
Miller, J R (*prov*)..... 6 July 97  
Radcliffe, John (*prov*)..... 8 Nov 97  
Cooper, W P (*prov*)..... 6 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Moore, John M..... 11 Oct 97  
(*hon capt* 9 Mar 95)

*Adjutant* (1).

.....

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Graham, J..... 20 Oct 97  
(*hon capt* 20 Oct 97)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Piper, John M, MD ..... 23 Apr 97

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Ovens, Robt, MD..... 12 Nov 97

*Honorary Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev E, MA..... 12 May 98

**5th Battalion "Royal Rifles."**

Mil. Dist. No. 7—6th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb. 62.)

*Head-Quarters*--Quebec.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Jones, George Edwin Allen (*r s i 1st*) .24 Sept 97

*Majors* (2).

Dunbar, James S (*r s i 1st*)..... 13 Oct 98

*Captains* (6).

Ray, Walter John (*m s 1st*)..... 24 Apr 91  
Wood, William C H (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Apr 91  
Dunn, Charles John (*s i 1st*)..... 24 Mar 92  
Davidson, Wm H (*r s i 1st*)..... 13 June 96  
Hale, Edward R (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Mar 98  
Champion, Walter S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Mar 98  
Sharples, John J (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Mar 98

*Lieutenants* (6).

Davidson, R J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 June 97  
Swift, Albert E (*r s i 1st*)..... 14 June 97  
Gibson, George F (*r s i 1st*)..... 14 June 97  
Brodie, C E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Mar 98  
Wells, F M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Mar 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Dunn, Thos W S (*prov*) ..... 3 Nov 98  
Renfrew, G C (*prov*) ..... 29 Dec 97

*Paymaster* (1).

Petry, W H..... 7 Feb 98  
(*hon capt* 7 Feb 98)

*Adjutant* (1).

Wood, William C H (*capt*)..... 24 Nov 94

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Argue, Thomas H..... 24 Apr 91  
(*hon capt* 21 Apr 96)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Ross, Harrison R, MD ..... 22 Apr 92

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Parke, Geo H, MD..... 22 Apr 92  
(*hon sur capt* 24 Apr 97)

## Infantry and Rifles.

**9th Battalion Rifles,**  
**" Voltigeurs de Québec."**  
 Mil. Dist. No. 7—6th Brig. Divn., Que.  
 (Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62.)  
 Head-Quarters—Quebec.  
 Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Roy, T A H ..... 2 Feb 98  
 Lieut.-Colonel (1).  
 ∞ Evanturel, G T A (r s i 1st) ..... 22 Feb 98  
 13 Mar 78  
 Majors (2).  
 ∞ Pinault, Louis F (r s i 1st) ..... 13 June 96  
 Evanturel, Oscar (r s i 1st) ..... 29 Apr 98  
 Captains (8).  
 Routhier, Luc (s i 1st) ..... 13 May 92  
 6 July 88  
*Quellet, Jos P G (r s i 1st)* ..... 7 Apr 93  
 ∞ Chabot, L G (r s i 1st) ..... 16 Mar 94  
 Garant, A (r s i 1st) ..... 13 June 96  
 Lavasseur, Paul (r s i 1st) ..... 7 Apr 93  
 Cloutier, G L (r s i 2nd) ..... 7 Apr 98  
 Belleau, G (r s i 1st) ..... 7 Apr 98  
 Matte, J B (r s i 1st) ..... 29 Apr 98  
 Bolduc, J E (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 Apr 98  
 Lieutenants (8).  
 Dessaint, P A (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 Apr 98  
 Bilodeau, J E (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 Apr 98  
 Brochu, E (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 Apr 98  
 Gendron, D (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 Apr 98  
 2nd Lieutenants (8).  
 Paymaster (1).  
 ∞ Talbot, Aimé ..... 12 Apr 98  
 (hon maj 20 Mar 95)  
 Adjutant (1).  
 Ouellet, Jos P G (capt) ..... 16 Mar 94  
 Quarter-Master (1).  
 Evanturel, A ..... 12 Apr 98  
 (hon capt 12 Apr 98)  
 Surgeon-Major (1).  
 Watters, Arthur, MD ..... 21 Oct 87  
 Surgeon-Lieut. (1).  
 Giasson, Zephirin S, MD ..... 6 Apr 88  
 (hon sur-capt 6 Apr 93)  
 Honorary Chaplain.  
 ∞ Faguy, Rev F X ..... 23 Nov 97

**10th Battalion, "Royal Grenadiers."**  
**" BAROCHÉ."**  
 Mil. Dist. No. 2—5th Brig. Divn., Ont.  
 (Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62.)  
 Head-Quarters—Toronto.  
 Lieut.-Colonel (1).  
 ∞ Mason, James (r s i 1st) ..... 1 Dec 93  
 Majors (2).  
 Bruce, John (v b 1st) ..... 20 Apr 94  
 Captains (10).  
 ∞ Caston, Fredk Albert (m s 2nd) ..... 28 Jan 81  
 Trotter, Robert Goodall (r s i 1st) ..... 6 Feb 85  
 (m 9 Oct 97)  
 Cameron, Alfred Buell (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 May 91  
*Mackay, Jas. Drummond (m g)* ..... 28 Aug 91  
 Tassie, William T (r s i 2nd) ..... 20 Apr 94  
 Stimson, George A (r s i 2nd) ..... 9 Feb 95  
 ∞ Boyd, Alex James (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 Apr 95  
 Gooderham, A E (r s i 1st) ..... 26 Aug 96  
 Meyers, Donald C (r s i 2nd) ..... 17 Mar 98  
 ∞ Brock, H (r s i 1st) ..... 17 Mar 98  
 16 Nov 88  
 O'Reilly, Henry R (r s i 2nd) ..... 17 Mar 98  
 Lieutenants (10).  
 Martin, Alexis F R (r s i 2nd) ..... 21 Sept 95  
 Sloane, Samuel F (r s i 2nd) ..... 21 Sept 95  
 Craig, James T (r s i 2nd) ..... 21 Sept 95  
 Mason, James C (r s i 2nd) ..... 21 Sept 95  
 ∞ Brooke, G H C (m s 2nd) ..... 21 Sept 95  
 MacInnes, C S, A D C (r s i 2nd) ..... 26 Apr 97  
 Shanly, C N (r s i 2nd) ..... 26 Apr 97  
 2nd Lieutenants (10).  
 Wilkins, A A S (r s i 2nd) ..... 30 June 96  
 Wilkie, Charles S (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 July 96  
 Cambell, D F (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 Aug 96  
 Hayne, G O (r m c) ..... 26 Aug 96  
 Merritt, C M (r s i 2nd) ..... 24 July 97  
 Law, J C (m g) ..... 14 Dec 97  
 Wimans, B G (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 Mar 98  
 Carlon, J (prov) ..... 11 Jan 98  
 Lewis, C A (prov) ..... 17 Feb 98  
 Paymaster (1).  
 Cartwright, A D ..... 30 Sept 96  
 (hon capt 30 Sept 96)  
 Adjutant (1).  
 Mackay, J D (capt) ..... 26 Aug 96  
 Quarter-Master (1).  
 Montgomery, R O ..... 13 June 96  
 (hon capt 13 June 96)  
 Surgeon-Major (1).  
 ∞ King, Edmund E, MD ..... 18 Nov 97  
 27 July 96  
 Surgeon-Lieut (1).  
 Temple, C A, MD ..... 8 Dec 97  
 Honorary Chaplain.  
 Baldwin, Rev A H ..... 28 Aug 96

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**11th Battalion of Infantry.**

"Argenteuil Rangers."

Mil. Dist. No. 5. 1st Brig. Divn., Que.  
(Organized G. O. 14 March 62.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Lachute.  
*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Andrews. No. 5 Co. East Gore.  
No. 2 Co. West Gore. No. 6 Co. Mille Isles.  
No. 3 Co. Morin Flats. No. 7 Co. Carillon.  
No. 4 Co. Lachute. No. 8 Co. Chatham.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

∞ Cushing, James Brock (*m s 1st*)... 4 Jan 84  
13 July 76

*Majors* (2).

∞ Hoy, William (*v b 1st*)... 13 June 84  
∞ Martin, George Broke (*s i 1st*)... 26 June 93

*Captains* (8).

4 ∞ Walker, Geo. Dunbar (*m 2nd*)... 14 Mar 84  
7 Hodgson, Edward Albert (*r s i 1st*)... 13 June 84  
(*m 3 May 98*)

*Williamson, William* (*r s i 1st*)... 1 Apr 93  
8 ∞ Earle, John (*v b 2nd*)... 26 June 93  
3 ∞ Watchorn, Abr. (*r s i 1st*)... 8 Sept 96  
6 Jekill, H (*r s i 1st*)... 29 Jan 98

*Lieutenants* (8).

1 McMartin, John (*m s 2nd*)... 30 Nov 83  
4 Barron, Lemuel Cushing (*s i 2nd*)... 3 July 84  
7 Cushing, F (*r s i 2nd*)... 3 Sept 96  
3 Watchorn, William (*prov*)... 28 Mar 84  
2 Smith, Samuel E (*prov*)... 25 Nov 87  
6 Bows, Isaiah (*prov*)... 15 June 88

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

5 Shirritt, Adley (*prov*)... 7 May 86  
7 Brown, Walter A (*prov*)... 15 June 88  
4 Morrison, John A (*prov*)... 5 May 93  
8 Williamson, B J T (*p ov*)... 23 June 93  
1 LeRoy, Osmond E (*prov*)... 28 July 93  
3 Seale, J (*prov*)... 19 Sept 96  
7 Calder, C (*prov*)... 11 Sept 96  
5 Rogers, J A (*prov*)... 3 Jan 98  
2 Rothwell, S J (*prov*)... 3 May 98  
2 Smith, W J (*p ov*)... 3 May 98

*Paymaster* (1).

∞ Lamb, Thomas... 30 June 70  
(*hon m 30 June 75*)

*Adjutant* (1).

Williamson, William (*capt*)... 26 June 93  
*Quarter-Master* (1).

Christie, W H... 31 Jan 98  
(*hon capt 31 Jan 98*)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Shaw, G F, *MD*... 31 Jan 98

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

.....  
*Honorary Chaplain.*  
Dixon, Rev J... 22 Feb 93

**12th Battalion of Infantry.**

"York Rangers."

Mil. Dist. No. 2. 4th Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Aurora.  
*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Riverside. No. 5 Co. Richmond Hill  
No. 2 Co. Aurora. \* No. 6 Co. Parkdale.  
No. 3 Co. Seatonville No. 7 Co. Sutton West.  
No. 4 Co. Newmarket. No. 8 Co. Yorkville.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

∞ Lloyd, Thomas Henry (*s i 1st*)... 16 May 98

*Majors* (2).

∞ Thompson, John T (*v b 1st*)... 20 Jan 93  
∞ Leslie, John Knox (*r s i 1st*)... 25 May 98

*Captains* (8).

4 ∞ Allan, John A W (*r s i 2nd*)... 20 June 90  
*Wayling, James* (*r s i 1st*)... 23 June 93  
3 Verral, John E (*r s i 2nd*)... 28 July 93  
2 Nicol, Arthur G (*r s i 2nd*)... 20 Apr 94  
6 ∞ Brown, Francis W (*r s i 1st*)... 28 July 94  
5 ∞ Curran, Alfred (*r s i 2nd*)... 1 June 95  
7 Riches, Chas H R (*r s i 2nd*)... 19 Nov 97  
1 ∞ Mitchell, Thos (*r s i 2nd*)... 30 Nov 97

*Lieutenants* (8).

3 Elliott, Alex (*r s i 1st*)... 16 Mar 94  
8 Verral, Edwd H (*r s i 2nd*)... 16 Mar 94  
1 ∞ Agnew, John (*r s i 1st*)... 15 Dec 97  
7 Lindsay, W L (*r s i 1st*)... 7 Mar 98  
14 June 97

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

2 Baldwin, Stephen Y (*r s i 1st*)... 18 Jan 96  
7 Hunter, A T (*r s i 2nd*)... 14 May 98  
2 Lennox, Thos H (*prov*)... 3 June 92  
5 Shunk, Silas (*prov*)... 15 June 95  
6 McLean, J G (*prov*)... 16 May 96  
5 Clarke, F F (*prov*)... 23 June 97  
6 McCracken, J A (*prov*)... 7 Aug 97  
3 Port, E H (*prov*)... 22 Jan 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Brunton, T H... 13 Nov 97  
(*hon capt 13 Nov 97*)

*Adjutant* (1).

Wayling, James (*capt*)... 23 June 93

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Gillies, A... 27 Aug 96  
(*hon capt 27 Aug 96*)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Hillary, Robt M, *MD*... 18 May 94

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Anderson, H B, *MD*... 8 Sept 97

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 13th Battalion of Infantry.

Mil. Dist. No. 2. 3rd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Hamilton.

Honorary Lieut.—Colonel.

∞ Gibson, Hon J M..... 9 Nov 95  
26 Oct 76

Lieut.—Colonel (1)

∞ McLaren, Henry (*r s i 1st Lg*).... 13 Dec 97  
Majors (2).

∞ Stoneman, John (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 Jan 96  
Zealand, Edward Gibson (*r s i 1st*)... 15 Feb 98  
15 Aug 95

Captains (8).

Moore, Edmund E W<sup>m</sup> (*r s i 1st*)..... 27 Aug 86  
(*m 27 Aug 96*)

Mewburn, Sydney Chilton (*r s i 1st*)... 20 Apr 88  
(*m 27 Apr 98*)

Ross, Frederick B (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 Mar 89

Tidswell, William Orlando (*r s i 1st*)... 9 May 90

∞ Labatt, Robert H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Jan 95

Herring, John H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 Jan 96

Powis, Chas A P (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 Oct 96

Fearman, Geo D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Feb 98

Bruce, Walter H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Feb 98

Lieutenants (8).

Laidlaw, John D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 May 91

Lester, Thos W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 19 Aug 92

Waddell, Frank R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Jan 95

Logie, Wm Alex (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 Jan 96

King, Ralph (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 Feb 96

Barker, Chas G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 Oct 96

Marshall, Wm R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Feb 98

Parsons, F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Feb 98

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Robertson, R A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 June 96

Rowley, O R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 Oct 96

McLaren, A K (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 98

Pain, Albert (*prov*)..... 6 July 88

Ross, Wm L (*prov*)..... 3 Nov 93

Billings, John (*prov*)..... 1 June 95

Ambery, John W (*prov*)..... 8 Feb 96

Zimmerman, A F (*prov*)..... 7 Feb 98

Mason, A E (*prov*)..... 15 Feb 98

Paymaster (1).

∞ Mason, John J..... 30 Aug 97  
(*hon m 22 June 81*)

Adjutant (1).

Tidswell, W O (*capt*)..... 7 Feb 98

Quarter-Master (1).

Surgeon-Major (1).

Griffin, Herbert S, MD..... 3 May 89

Surgeon-Lieut. (1).

Rennie, George S, MD..... 16 July 91

(*hon sur-capt 10 Sept 96*)

Hon. Chaplain.

Fornoret, Rev. George A..... 17 Oct 96

#### 14th Battalion.

“The Princess of Wales’ Own Rifles.”

Mil. Dist. No. 3. 7th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63).

Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Honorary Lieut.—Colonel

∞ Smith, H R, ADC..... 30 Mar 98

Lieut.—Colonel (1).

Skinner, John Shaw (*a s i 1st*)..... 18 Jan 98

Majors (2).

Galloway, James, jun (*m s i 1st*)..... 18 Mar 97

Kent, Robert E (*r s a 1st*)..... 16 May 89

18 Jan 98

Captains (6).

Hora, Wilford (*r s i 1st*)..... 11 July 90

Macnee, Walter H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 Apr 97

Sutherland Robt D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 Apr 97

Cunningham, A B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 Apr 97

Strange, E O (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 Jan 98

Brigstocke, R W (*r m c*)..... 30 Mar 98

Lieutenants (6).

Strange, C M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 10 Nov 94

Skinner, W B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 27 Aug 96

Magee, R H B (*r m c*)..... 18 Mar 97

27 June 94

Lafferty, F D (*r m c*)..... 18 Mar 97

25 June 96

Starr, G L (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 Mar 98

(*capt 16 Nov 88*)

Bogart, J L H (*r m c*)..... 30 Mar 98

24 June 97

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Low, C A (*prov*)..... 21 May 97

Lindsay, J R H (*prov*)..... 7 June 97

Oram, J P (*prov*)..... 11 June 97

Farrell, J M (*prov*)..... 30 Mar 98

Paymaster (1).

Sinclair, Arch J..... 31 Dec 90

(*hon capt 31 Dec 90*)

Adjutant (1).

Quarter-Master (1).

White, Wm J A..... 7 Apr 93

(*hon capt 7 Apr 93*)

Surgeon-Major (1).

Garrett, Richard W, MD..... 30 Sept 92

Surgeon-Lieut. (1).

Herald, John, MD..... 16 May 96

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**15th Battalion.**

*"Argyll Light Infantry."*

Mil. Dist. No. 3. 7th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63.)

*Head-Quarters—Belleville.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

The Rt Hon Sir John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, Marquis of Lorne ..... 25 Jan 98

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Ponton, Wm Nesbitt (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 Oct 95

*Majors (2).*

≧Halliwell, John Earl (*r s i 1st*)... 9 Feb 95

*Captains (6).*

Pope, William Walter (*v b 2nd*).... 9 Feb 95

Vermilyea, S W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 Oct 95

Osborne, William J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Oct 95

McGuinness, R A (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 Oct 95

Mutheson, A F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Mar 98

Stewart, Thos (*r s i 2nd*).... 19 Feb 98

..... 30 Mar 98

*Lieutenants (6).*

Conger, W S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 17 Feb 98

Hulme, Herbert D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 June 98

≧Clapp, Chas S (*prov*) ..... 20 June 90

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Gibson, J E (*prov*) ..... 9 Mar 95

Hulme, G G (*prov*) ..... 9 Mar 95

McRae, T W R (*prov*)..... 16 May 96

Carman, R (*prov*)..... 21 May 97

Mussen, R T (*prov*)..... 21 May 97

Joy, B H (*prov*)..... 8 Feb 98

Marsh, L W (*prov*) ..... 17 Feb 98

*Paymaster (1).*

Biggar, J L ..... 27 June 96

*(hon m 27 June 96)*

*Adjutant (1).*

.....

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Donald, Edward ..... 9 Feb 95

*(hon m 15 June 98)*

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

Eakins, James E, MD ..... 17 June 87

*Surgeon-Lieut. (1).*

Yeomans, H A, MD ..... 27 Apr 97

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Maclean, Rev M W ..... 23 Sept 96

**16th "Prince Edward"**

Battalion of Infantry.

Mil. Dist. No. 3. 7th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb. 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Picton.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Picton. No. 4 Co. Picton.  
No. 2 Co. Milford. No. 5 Co. Rossmore  
No. 3 Co. Consecon. No. 6 Co. North Port.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

McDonnell, Alexander (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 Jan 95

*Majors (2).*

Horrigan, F J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Oct 90

≧Lighthall, A (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Feb 95

*Captains (6).*

5 Weese, Allan W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 23 June 93

4 Ferguson, C H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Jan 94

6 Putman, H L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 May 97

3 Ferguson, A A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Apr 98

2 Ostrander, W A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 June 98

*Lieutenants (6).*

1 Wall, Alfred (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 26 May 97

4 Kidd, J N (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 Jan 98

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

3 Wannamaker, D R (*prov*) ..... 23 June 93

1 Wright, N (*prov*)..... 17 May 97

4 Terwilliger, F (*prov*)..... 26 May 97

5 Weese, G W (*prov*)..... 28 May 97

6 Donald, A jr (*prov*)..... 15 Dec 97

6 Black, C F (*prov*)..... 22 Dec 97

1 Adams, M (*prov*)..... 10 Jan 98

5 Lent, W W (*prov*)..... 4 May 98

2 Grimmon, H F (*prov*)..... 16 May 98

3 Nethery, W B (*prov*) ..... 16 May 98

*Paymaster (1).*

Carter, J N ..... 15 Dec 97

*(hon capt 15 Dec 97)*

*Adjutant (1).*

.....

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Adams, F W ..... 1 Feb 98

*(hon capt 23 June 93)*

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

Kidd, Edward, MD ..... 23 June 93

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Creegan, Rev A H ..... 8 Mar 97



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**17th "Lévis" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 7. 5th Brig. Divn., Que.  
(Organized G. O. 20 Feb 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Lévis.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Point Lévis. No. 5 Co. St. Henri.  
No. 2 Co. Lévis. No. 6 Co. St. Lambert.  
No. 3 Co. Lévis. No. 7 Co. St. Raphael.  
No. 4 Co. St. Nicholas. No. 8 Co. Ste. Claire.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Desjardins, L George (*m s 1st*) ..... 30 May 84

*Major* (1).

Fournier, Auguste (*r s i 1st*) ..... 27 June 84  
(*c 27 June 94*)

*Captains* (8).

2 Lefrançois, Alfred (*v b 1st*) ..... 19 July 78  
(*m 19 July 88*)

6 Gagné, Alexis (*m s 2nd*) ..... 14 Apr 82  
4 Demers, Isidore Emile (*s i 1st*) ..... 8 Jan 86  
(*m 8 Jan 96*)

3 Begin, Philias (*m s 2nd*) ..... 30 June 87

Morin, Jacques (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Sept 97

7 Pare, Joseph (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 Oct 97

8 Morin, F. (*r s i 1st*) ..... 4 Oct 97

1 Roy, J A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 Nov 97

5 Boulanger, T D (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 May 98

*Lieutenants* (8).

3 Roy, Ernest (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 May 97

4 Lagneux, J. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 Aug 97

6 Demers, Robert (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 Apr 98

2 Darveau, C V (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 10 May 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

6 Demers, L. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 May 97

4 LaCerte, E. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Feb 98

5 Carrier, F X (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Feb 98

8 Boutin, F E. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Feb 98

1 Barras, J D E. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Feb 98

8 Blanchet, J M. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Feb 98

3 Lamontagne, A. (*prov.*) ..... 27 Oct 97

7 Beaulieu, C G. (*prov.*) ..... 29 Oct 97

7 Montreuil, L. (*prov.*) ..... 29 Oct 97

1 Begin, P H. (*prov.*) ..... 9 Nov 97

*Paymaster* (1).

Beaulieu, Charles Gedeon ..... 15 July 87  
(*hon m 13 July 97*)

*Adjutant* (1).

Morin, J. A. (*capt.*) ..... 11 Sept 96

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Valiquet, Ulric ..... 23 June 93

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Lord, Joseph A P, *MD.* ..... 3 July 93

*Surgeon-Lieutenant* (1).

Hamelin, H T, *MD.* ..... 2 Feb 98

**19th "St. Catharines" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 2. 3rd Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 13 Mar 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*

St. Catharines.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

↗ Carlisle, George Clark (*v b 1st*) ..... 13 May 87

*Majors* (2).

*Captains* (4).

Thairs, George (*s i 1st*) ..... 4 Jan 89

Campbell, John S. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 Jan 89

Hall, Henry G. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 Aug 94

Fitzgerald, Fredk H. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 Aug 94

Merritt, John O. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Sept 97

*Lieutenants* (4).

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

Switzer, E G. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 98

Kennedy, H G. (*prov.*) ..... 20 Sept 97

Varley, J E. (*prov.*) ..... 20 Sept 97

Bate, H M. (*prov.*) ..... 20 Sept 97

Riordon, C C. (*prov.*) ..... 5 Jan 98

Chaplin, G W. (*prov.*) ..... 12 Apr 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Dawson, Thomas C. .... 14 June 89  
(*hon capt 14 June 89*)

*Adjutant* (1).

Thairs, George (*capt.*) ..... 4 Sept 85

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Groves, John T. .... 2 June 93  
(*hon capt 2 June 93*)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

McCoy, S H, *MD.* ..... 27 Oct 97

*Surgeon-Lieutenant* (1).

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ker, Rev Robert. .... 10 Nov 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**20th Halton Battalion, "Lorne Rifles."**

Military Dist. No. 2. 4th Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Milton.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Oakville. No. 4 Co. Campbellville.  
No. 2 Co. Stewartown. No. 5 Co. Burlington.  
No. 3 Co. Georgetown. No. 6 Co. Acton.  
No. 7 Co. Milton.

*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).

Goodwillie, George S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 Mar 98

*Majors* (2).

Appelbe, William Philip (*r s i 1st*).... 2 May 84  
Fox, Thomas W (*s i 1st*)..... 18 June 98  
22 Dec 92

*Captains* (7).

7 Panton, William (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Mar 83  
(m 9 Mar 93)  
3 Moore, William Patterson (*r s i 1st*) 29 Apr 87  
(m 29 Apr 97)  
4 Beattie, Matthew (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Aug 91  
2 Noble, Alex L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 June 93  
6 Galloway, Alexander (*r s i 2nd*).... 22 June 94  
5 Langton, J. G. (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 May 98  
1 McDonald, William (*r s i 2nd*).... 15 June 98

*Lieutenants* (7).

5 Hope, Robt S (*r s i 1st B*)..... 11 May 95  
2 Ballantine, J (*r s i 1st B*)..... 20 May 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (7).

7 MacGill, J H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 May 98  
2 Bradley, Thomas (*prov*)..... 24 Feb 93  
6 Blacklock, Thomas H (*prov*)..... 28 July 93  
6 Cameron, John Bell (*prov*)..... 16 Mar 94  
5 Anglin, F W (*prov*)..... 17 May 97  
3 Goodwillie, F B (*prov*)..... 31 Mar 98  
1 Morden, W H (*prov*)..... 5 Apr 98  
4 Barber, R R (*prov*)..... 9 May 98  
2 Morrison, A (*prov*)..... 21 May 98  
1 Patterson, C B (*prov*)..... 15 June 98  
5 McGregor, W L (*prov*)..... 21 June 98

*Paymaster* (1)

Barber, John Roaf..... 29 Apr 87

*Adjutant* (1).

Fox, Thomas W (*capt and btm*)..... 2 June 98

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Grant, Lachlan..... 29 Apr 87  
(*hon maj* 3 June 97)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

McCrimmon, Milton, *MD*..... 17 May 97  
8 Apr 91

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

.....

**21st Battalion "Essex Fusiliers."**

Military Dist. No. 1. 1st Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Windsor.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Windsor. No. 3 Co. Essex Centre.  
No. 2 Co. Leamington. No. 4 Co. Walkerville.  
No. 5 Co. Windsor.

*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).

Guillot, James C (*r s i 1st*)..... 17 July 97

*Major* (1).

Bartlett, Noble (*r s i 1st*) ..... 18 Aug 97

*Captains* (5).

3 Russell, W H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 Mar 95  
4 Robinson, S. C. (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 Sept 96  
2 Mosey, Geo G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Feb 98  
1 Laing, Frederick H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Feb 98  
5 Gauthier, G. H. (*r s i 2nd*)..... 21 June 98

*Lieutenants* (5).

Kennis-Bettu, H (*r s i 1st*)..... 22 Aug 96  
4 Pousette, G F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Apr 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (5).

2 Wiper, Urias J (*prov*)..... 1 June 94  
5 Kenning, E C (*prov*)..... 13 Sept 97  
4 Tell, A P (*prov*)..... 26 Jan 98  
1 Bouden, R B (*prov*)..... 4 Mar 98  
3 Cheyne, D J (*prov*)..... 29 Mar 98  
1 Moore, M (*prov*)..... 27 Apr 98  
2 Kent, C H (*prov*)..... 30 May 98  
2 Craig, N (*prov*)..... 8 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Smyth, J F ..... 25 Apr 98  
(*hon capt* 25 Apr 98)

*Adjutant* (1).

Kennis-Betty, H (*lt*) ..... 18 Aug. 97

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Wigle, E S..... 11 May 95

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Casgrain, H R, *MD*. ..... 12 Feb 86

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Sanderson, H H, *M D*. ..... 27 Apr 98

*Hon Chaplain.*

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**22nd** Battalion—"The Oxford Rifles."  
Military Dist. No. 1. 1st Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug. 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.  
*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Woodstock, No. 5 Co. Norwich,  
No. 2 Co. Embro, No. 6 Co. Strathallan,  
No. 3 Co. Princeton, No. 7 Co. Tilsonburg.,  
No. 4 Co. Ingersoll, No. 8 Co. Thamesford.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Munro, James.....7 Mar 98  
*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).

Hegler, James C (*r s i 1st*).....18 Feb 98  
*Majors* (2).

Macqueen, Frederick W (*r s i 1st*)...20 June 92  
*Captains* (8).

*Davis, Wm M (r m c)*.....7 Apr 87  
(*m* 7 Apr 94)

8 Quinn, Daniel (*m s 2nd*).....20 June 90

7 Knight, Hedley V (*s i 1st*).....20 June 92

6 Andison, William (*r s i 1st*).....12 Jan 95

2 Ross, James G (*r s i 1st*).....1 June 95

3 Muir, Allan D (*r s i 2nd*).....27 June 96

1 Morton, Edward L (*r s i 2nd*).....8 Sept 96

4 Mackay, R O (*r s i 2nd*).....22 June 98

*Lieutenants* (8).

4 Mackay, W S (*r s i 2nd*).....13 June 96

5 Graham, Charles K (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Aug 96

2 Ross, J M (*r s i 2nd*).....7 Sept 96

6 Burgess, F O (*r s i 1st*).....15 Sept 96

1 McKay, W F (*r s i 2nd*).....2 June 97

4 Blackwood, Stewart T (*r s i 2nd*)...22 June 98

7 Sutherland, D M (*r s i 2nd*).....21 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (3).

1 Carlyle, E J (*r s i 2nd*).....30 Sept 97

3 LaPierre, L A (*r s i 2nd*).....23 Mar 98

4 Ellis, H H (*prov*).....12 Nov 97

3 Pattulo, G H (*prov*).....28 Jan 98

5 Brown, T M (*prov*).....25 Apr 98

8 Richardson, L A (*prov*).....14 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Sutherland, James.....20 June 90

(*hon m* 26 Mar 95)

*Adjutant* (1).

Davis, W M (*capt & bt-maj*).....18 Sept 85

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Ball, A S.....5 Sept 96

(*hon maj* 13 June 97)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Rice, Andrew T, *MD*.....14 Dec 97

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Rogers, J M, *MD*.....7 Mar 98

*Honorary Chaplain.*

Farthing, Rev J C.....17 Mar 98

**23rd** "Beauce" Battalion of Infantry.

Military Dist. No. 7. 5th Bri r. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Lambton.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Vital de No. 3 Co. St. Vital de  
Lambton, Lambton,  
No. 2 Co. Aylmer, No. 4 Co. Ste Marie,  
Beauce.

*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).

Taschereau, T J de M (*r s i 1st*)....13 May 98

*Major* (1).

Taschereau, G A (*r s i 1st*).....13 May 98

*Captains* (4).

2 Paradis, Damase (*v b 1st*).....18 Dec 68  
(*m* 18 Dec 73)

1 Fortier, Edmond (*m s 2nd*).....22 Oct 86

4 Morissette, George (*m s 2nd*).....24 Nov 94

3 Baudet, J E (*r s i 2nd*).....22 June 98

*Lieutenants* (4).

4 L'Heureux, J A (*r s i 1st B*).....15 June 95

2 Delaney, W (*r s i 2nd*).....10 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

1 Wallace, J W M (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Feb 98

1 Bignell, Frank J (*prov*).....15 June 95

2 Morin, L J McD (*prov*).....20 Nov 97

3 Drouin, J O (*prov*).....4 Dec 97

*Paymaster* (1).

Taschereau, George L.....26 June 91

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Rosa, Louis J A.....26 June 91

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Savard, E M A, *MD*.....5 Aug 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**25th "Elgin" Battalion of Infantry.**

Military Dist. No. 1. 1st Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Head-Quarters.*

St. Thomas.

*Lieutenant-Colonel (1).*

Stacey, John (*r s i 1st*)..... 29 Sept 94

*Major (1).*

.....

*Captains (4).*

McLachlin, A F (*r s i 1st*)..... 25 Aug 93  
 Green, Wm J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 95  
 Robertson, J S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 97  
 Stacey, Geo (*r s i 2nd*)..... 27 Oct 97

*Lieutenants (4).*

Smith, G C (*r s i 2nd*)..... 27 Oct 97

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Ermatinger, C P (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 Sept 97  
 Westaway, H N (*prov*)..... 12 Oct 95  
 Potts, Walter C (*prov*)..... 21 Dec 9  
 Lindsay, W J (*prov*)..... 21 Mar 96  
 Weldon, E E (*prov*)..... 20 Oct 96  
 Anderson, A H (*prov*)..... 9 Aug 97  
 Reid, H R (*prov*)..... 27 Oct 97  
 Corrie, W H (*prov*)..... 23 Mar 98

*Paymaster (1).*

Teetzel, J J..... 27 June 96  
 (*hon capt 27 June 96*)

*Adjutant (1).*

.....

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Bingham, Archibald..... 1 June 95

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

Kains, Robert, MD..... 17 June 81

*Surgeon-Lieut. (1).*

McCrimmon, A A, MD..... 7 Mar 96

*Hon Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev A C..... 6 May 97

**26th "Middlesex" Battalion of Light Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 1. 1st Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—London.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Delaware. No. 5 Co. Moraviantown.  
 No. 2 Co. Delaware Sta. No. 6 Co. Park Hill.  
 No. 3 Co. Glencoe. No. 7 Co. Strathroy.  
 No. 4 Co. Dreeaney's Corners. No. 8 Co. Vanneck

*Lieutenant-Colonel (1).*

McEwen, Robert (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 May 98

*Majors (2).*

Stuart, Duncan E M (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 June 97

*Captains (8).*

1 Garnett, Henry C. (*m s 2nd*)..... 20 June 73  
 2 Marsh, Geo W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 June 93  
 8 Robson, Bart (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 Jan 96  
 7 Welch, T B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Mar 96  
 5 Milliken, John B (*r s i 1st*)..... 25 Apr 96  
 4 Niven, H W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 10 June 97  
 6 Poussett, Henry R (*m q*)..... 3 June 98  
 8 Kerrigan, J E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 June 98

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Lindsay, G C (*r s i 1st*)..... 22 Aug 96  
 7 McIntosh, W E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Aug 96  
 4 Becher, A V (*r s i 2nd*)..... 16 Aug 97  
 6 Dann, W R H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 17 Oct 97  
 8 Pavey, H L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Jan 98  
 1 Garnett, C G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 May 98

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

5 Whitehead, W D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Nov 96  
 2 Bixel, A W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 July 97  
 1 Pigot, C T (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Aug 97  
 8 Reid, F A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 11 May 98  
 7 Sippi, G R B (*prov*)..... 2 July 96  
 3 Niven, J K (*prov*)..... 10 June 97  
 4 Labatt, J S (*prov*)..... 10 June 97  
 2 Keating, B H (*prov*)..... 30 Apr 98

*Paymaster (1).*

Stevenson, John..... 29 Sept 82  
 (*hon m 23 Feb 87*)

*Adjutant (1).*

.....

*Quarter-Master (1).*

McIntosh, John H..... 22 May 91

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

Roome, William F, MD..... 18 Sept 91

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Berdan, O L, MD..... 24 Apr 97

*Hon Chaplain.*

Dann, Rev A G..... 17 Nov 96

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**27th "Lambton" Battalion of Infantry,**  
"St. Clair Borderers."

Mil. Dist. No. 1. 1st Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Sarnia.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Petrolea. No. 4 Co. Warwick.  
No. 2 Co. Forest. No. 5 Co. Point Edward.  
No. 3 Co. Widder. No. 6 Co. Watford.  
No. 7 Co. Sarnia.

*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).

Ellis, Charles S (*g s 1st*).....24 Dec 91

*Majors* (2).

Kenward, John F (*v b 1st*).....22 Apr 92  
Kittermaster, Fred W (*r s i 1st*).....15 July 97  
5 O'Neil, John Fitzgerald (*v b 1st*).... 3 June 87

*Captains* (7).

7 McKenzie, Robert (*r s i 1st*).....30 May 90  
1 Dawson, Herbert J (*r s i 2nd*).....23 July 95  
2 Bryant, W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Mar 96  
2 June 93  
3 Nisbet, T W (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 97  
4 Gorman, Fredk (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 97  
6 O'Neil, John F (*r s i 1st*).....13 May 98  
(*m* 23 Dec 97)

*Lieutenants* (7).

3 Towers, Robt I (*r s i 1st*).....15 June 95  
2 McMillan, Jno P (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Jan 97  
7 Colter, W F B (*r s i 2nd*).....18 Feb 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (7).

6 McMillan, G P (*prov*)..... 8 Feb 96  
7 Mackenzie, R G R (*prov*)..... 3 June 97  
1 Colter, C L (*prov*).....30 Apr 98  
5 Armstrong, A D (*prov*)..... 4 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Cook, T H .....30 Nov 97

(*hon capt* 30 Nov 97)

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Towers, Thomas Ford.....16 Sept 87  
(*hon m* 6 Sept 97)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Gibson, Robert, MD .....18 Sept 91

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Hayes, Alex N, MD.....18 Sept 91  
(*hon sur-capt* 6 Sept 97)

*Hon Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev T R.....30 Nov 97

**28th "Perth" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 1, 2nd Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Stratford.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Stratford. No. 4 Co. St. Marys.  
No. 2 Co. Stratford. No. 5 Co. Stratford.  
No. 3 Co. St. Marys. No. 6 Co. Stratford.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

White, Humphrey A L (*r s i 1st*)....30 Apr 98  
19 May 96

*Majors* (2).

Moscrip, William Caven (*r s i 1st*)....26 Jan 95  
15 Sept 92  
Cooke, George Thos (*r s i 1st*)...26 May 98  
10 Apr 95

*Captains* (6).

4 Hamilton, James (*v b 2nd*).....24 Apr 85  
6 Guy, Williamson (*r s i 1st*)..... 3 May 89  
3 Jameson, David W (*r s i 1st*).....26 Jan 85  
5 Copus, Henry W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Mar 96  
1 Alexander, G (*r s i 1st*).....27 June 96  
2 Gibson, David J (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Oct 96

*Lieutenants* (6).

4 Money, Geo L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Mar 96  
1 Burritt, R (*r s i 1st*).....27 June 96  
5 Baker, H W (*r s i 2nd*).....19 Aug 96  
6 Loghrin, S M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 May 97  
2 Monteith, A H (*r s i 2nd*).....23 June 97

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

1 McMullen, A H (*prov*).....27 June 96  
2 Robertson, A F (*prov*).....23 Apr 97  
3 Richardson, F (*prov*).....23 June 97  
4 Todd, Wm (*prov*).....26 June 97  
5 Lucas, G H (*prov*)..... 6 July 97  
6 Bailey, G A (*prov*).....1 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Lawrence, William.....15 Sept 82  
(*hon m* 15 Sept 92)

*Adjutant* (1).

Cooke, George T (*capt & bt maj*)..21 Oct 96

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Beck, George..... 9 May 88  
(*hon capt* 16 Mar 94)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Parke, William T, MD.....31 May 89

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Rankin, J P, MD..... 6 May 97

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Williams, Rev D .. ..14 May 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**29th "Waterloo" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 1. 2nd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Berlin.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Berlin.                      No. 4 Co. Galt.  
No. 2 Co. Galt.                        No. 5 Co. Hespeler.  
No. 3 Co. New Hamburg.          No. 6 Co. Berlin.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Cowan, James Laing (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 June 92

*Majors* (2).

Cooper, William H (*m s 1st*) ..... 20 June 92  
Acheson, G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 30 Mar 95

*Captains* (6).

3 ~~McC~~Callum, Fred H (*m s 2nd*) ..... 20 June 90  
5 Ellis, James H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 11 Dec 93  
2 Kerr, Wm M (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Mar 94  
4 Pickering, W (*v b 1st*) ..... 15 June 95  
6 Martin, H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 July 95  
1 Messett, H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 June 97

*Lieutenants* (6).

5 Limpert, John (*prov*) ..... 20 June 92

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

6 Howard, G C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 Nov 97  
1 Ziegler, G P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 Nov 97  
1 Tricker, F H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 Nov 97  
3 Browne, Chas E (*prov*) ..... 15 June 95  
2 Howell, H S (*prov*) ..... 8 Feb 96  
6 Cummings, H (*prov*) ..... 26 Jan 97  
3 Millar, A H (*prov*) ..... 29 July 97  
4 Hogg, J S (*prov*) ..... 20 Dec 97  
6 MacPherson, W L (*prov*) ..... 28 Jan 98

*Paymaster* (1).

.....

*Adjutant* (1).

.....

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Jardine, Jas ..... 15 June 95

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Lockhart, Robt J, MD ..... 15 June 95

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

MacKendrick, H F, M D ..... 20 Dec 97

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev John ..... 3 Dec 97

**30th "Wellington" Battalion of Rifles.**

Mil. Dist. No. 1. 2nd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Guelph.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Harriston.                  No. 6 Co. Eramosa.  
No. 2 Co. Guelph.                    No. 7 Co. Erin.  
No. 3 Co. Fergus.                    No. 8 Co. Palmerston.  
No. 4 Co. Elora.                      No. 9 Co. Guelph.  
No. 5 Co. Mount Forest.          No. 10 Co. Arthur.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

White, William Wallace (*s i 1st*) ..... 3 Feb 93

*Majors* (2).

Mutrie, John (*v b 1st*) ..... 15 Sept 85  
Allan, David M (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 June 93

*Captains* (10).

6 Johnson, Archibald. (*v b 2nd*) ..... 18 Sept 85  
3 Craig, James J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 3 May 89  
4 Moir, Alexander (*m s 2nd*) ..... 2 June 93  
5 Coyne, James H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 19 June 93  
1 Holton, Robert (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 Jan 95  
7 Carbery, Thos E (*s i 2nd*) ..... 9 Nov 95  
9 Wideman, L C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 13 June 96  
2 McLaren, P D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 21 Dec 97  
8 Ross, A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 May 98

*Lieutenants* (10).

3 Beattie, James (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 9 Feb 95  
4 Broadfoot, David M (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 21 Mar 96  
9 Anderson W H P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 13 June 96  
8 Boyd, Jno (*r s i 1st*) ..... 4 Sept 96  
1 Wood, G R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 19 Apr 98  
7 Justice, J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 29 Apr 98  
10 Gilmore, Alex K (*prov*) ..... 28 Aug 91

*2nd Lieutenants* (10).

10 Dodds, John F (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 30 Sept 94  
3 Dass, F S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Mar 96  
4 Pritchard, R T (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 9 Mar 97  
6 Head, W M (*prov*) ..... 18 Jan 96  
5 Perry, A R (*prov*) ..... 5 May 97  
9 Leadlay, H J B (*prov*) ..... 24 Aug 97  
7 Overland, R J (*prov*) ..... 4 Nov 97  
2 Day, T J (*prov*) ..... 19 Jan 98  
2 Mercer, H (*prov*) ..... 19 Jan 98  
8 Meyers, J S (*prov*) ..... 7 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Crowe, John ..... 5 Dec 96  
(*hon capt* 7 Dec 96)

*Adjutant* (1).

.....

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Mann, William M ..... 4 Sept 85  
(*hon capt* 25 Nov 92)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Johnson, William Henry, MD ..... 30 June 87

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

McNaughton, J D, MD ..... 20 May 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Belt, Rev A J ..... 17 Nov 96

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**31st "Grey" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 2—4th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Owen Sound.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Owen Sound.	No. 5 Co. Owen Sound.
No. 2 Co. Meaford.	No. 6 Co. Flesherton.
No. 3 Co. Owen Sound.	No. 7 Co. Clarksburg.
No. 4 Co. Durham.	No. 8 Co. Owen Sound.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Telford, James Pattison (*r s i 1st*)... 10 Nov 94  
11 Jan 77

*Majors* (2).

Campbell, Andrew G (*m s 1st*).....13 Apr 95  
24 Mar 90

*Captains* (8).

2 Cleland, Hugh R (*m s 2nd*) ..... 4 Sept 85  
7 Rorke, Edward (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Sept 87  
(*m 21 May 98*)  
3 McKnight, Robert (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 Mar 91  
6 Sproule, Casper J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 19 Feb 92  
4 Hunter, H A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 Apr 97  
5 Chisholm, William N (*s i 2nd*) ..... 12 May 98  
1 Frost, A J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 16 May 98

*Lieutenants* (8).

7 Rorke, Herbert V (*r s i 2nd*)... 30 June 88  
6 Richardson, E K (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 Apr 96

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

8 MacKay, Alex J (*prov*) ..... 1 June 94  
3 Tucker, H G (*prov*) ..... 24 Aug 95  
4 Galbraith, A D (*prov*) ..... 8 May 97  
4 Cochran, D J (*prov*) ..... 8 May 97  
8 Menzies, G (*prov*) ..... 6 Sept 97  
5 Laverty, W J (*prov*) ..... 27 Sept 97  
7 Rorke, J H (*prov*) ..... 13 Oct 97  
1 Campbell, H (*prov*) ..... 19 May 98  
3 Duncan, M R (*prov*) ..... 19 May 98  
6 McFarland, G F (*prov*) ..... 11 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Masson, William ..... 1 Feb 89

*Adjutant* (1).

.....

*Quarter-Master* (1).

McCallum, J F ..... 12 May 98  
(*hon capt 12 May 98*)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Maclean, Caird Ryerson, MD ..... 11 Jan 67  
11 Jan 87

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Oldham, Edmund, MD ..... 28 Aug 91

**32nd "Bruce" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 1—2nd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Walkerton.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Port Elgin.	No. 5 Co. Walkerton.
No. 2 Co. Kincardine.	No. 6 Co. Tara.
No. 3 Co. Lucknow.	No. 7 Co. Wiarton.
No. 4 Co. Paisley.	No. 8 Co. Teeswater.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Scott, James Henderson (*r s i 1st*). . . . . 24 Dec 91

*Majors* (2).

Weir, Adam (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 June 92  
Megraw, Ainsley (*r s i 1st*) ..... 11 May 95

*Captains* (8).

4 Nelson, John (*r s i 1st*) ..... 15 Sept 93  
8 Waldo, Volney R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 94  
2 Clark, Hugh (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 10 Nov 94  
6 Douglas, Wm J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 15 June 95  
7 Graham, R L (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 July 95  
3 Gordon, Jas K (Mol) (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Feb 97  
1 Sherman, G H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Nov 97  
5 Klein, O E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 21 June 98

*Lieutenants* (8).

6 Danard, H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 June 95  
2 Peterson, A J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 14 May 97  
7 McKinney, J R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 June 97  
1 Buckley, J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 16 Apr 97  
8 Orr, H L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 3 May 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

2 McNamara, V (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 Sept 97  
3 Tenrant, J F (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 13 Nov 97  
3 Armstrong, J W (*prov*) ..... 15 June 95  
4 Hay, Thomas (*prov*) ..... 6 Nov 96  
5 Barrett, L A (*prov*) ..... 25 May 97  
8 Stewart, A G (*prov*) ..... 8 June 97  
1 McNabb, R D (*prov*) ..... 21 June 98  
7 Larg, C J (*prov*) ..... 20 June 8

*Paymaster* (1).

Henderson, J ..... 5 Feb 98  
(*hon m 5 Feb 98*)

*Adjutant* (1).

.....

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Shaw, Wm M ..... 21 Sept 95  
(*hon capt 21 Sept 95*)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Scott, P J, MD ..... 25 Apr 98

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Sinclair, H H, MD ..... 25 Apr 98

*Hon.-Chaplain*

Robinson, Rev S F ..... 19 Aug 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**33rd "Huron" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 1—2nd Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Goderich.  
Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Goderich. No. 5 Co. Brussels.  
No. 2 Co. Wingham. No. 6 Co. Exeter.  
No. 3 Co. Seaforth. No. 7 Co. Porter's Hill.  
No. 4 Co. Clinton. No. 8 Co. Gorrrie.  
No. 9 Co. Dungannon.  
*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

*Majors* (2).

Varcoe, John A S (*r s i 1st*)... 22 May 91  
Wilson, John A (*r s i 1st*)... 19 Feb 92

*Captains* (9).

9 Young, William (*r s i 2nd*)... 22 May 91  
1 Holmes, Dudley (*r s i 1st*)... 22 May 91  
4 Combe, Hugh B (*r s i 2nd*)... 24 Feb 93  
3 Wilson, Alexr (*r s i 2nd*)... 5 May 93  
6 Rance, Harry Torr (*r s i 2nd*)... 31 Jan 94  
*Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A* (*r s i 1st*) 7 Mar 96  
7 Apr 93  
7 Shaw, John Wm (*r s i 2nd*)... 11 Apr 96  
8 Kaine, S G (*r s i 2nd*)... 3 Mar 97  
5 McTaggart, M D (*r s i 2nd*)... 9 June 98  
2 Johnston, A Y (*r s i 2nd*)... 9 June 98

*Lieutenants* (9).

3 Jackson, J A (*r s i 2nd*)... 24 Mar 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (9).

1 Chisholm, Chas (*prov*)... 7 July 93  
2 Kent, Sextus E (*prov*)... 11 Apr 96  
7 Forrester, A W (*prov*)... 12 Apr 97  
4 Spooner, J F (*prov*)... 14 June 97  
7 McDonald, T (*prov*)... 2 July 97  
8 Kaine, J M (*prov*)... 5 Aug 97  
8 McArdler, J (*prov*)... 16 Apr 96  
6 Davis, R E (*prov*)... 16 May 98  
9 Varcoe, J R (*prov*)... 17 May 98  
6 Bone, J R R (*prov*)... 14 June 98  
1 Gundry, W H (*prov*)... 22 June 98  
4 Bruce, T C (*prov*)... 22 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Hays, R S ... 9 June 98  
(*hon capt* 13 Aug 90)

*Adjutant* (1).

Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (*capt*)... 7 Mar 96

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Beck, Joseph... 13 June 84  
(*hon maj* 13 June 94)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Holmes, Wm J R, MD ... 9 Oct 74  
(*hon sur l c* 9 Oct 94)

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Shannon, John R, MD... 14 June 89  
(*hon sur capt* 14 June 94)

**34th "Ontario" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 2—4th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Whitby.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Whitby. No. 4 Co. Beaverton.  
No. 2 Co. Greenwood. No. 5 Co. Uxbridge.  
No. 3 Co. Oshawa. No. 6 Co. Brooklin.  
No. 7 Co. Cannington.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Paterson, Norman F (*v b 1st*)... 22 July 92

*Majors* (2).

Farewell, John Edwin (*v b 1st*)... 3 Feb 82  
McGillivray, John A (*r s i 1st*)... 20 Jan 93  
6 July 87

*Captains* (7).

1 Henderson, Anson G (*r s i 1st*)... 15 Aug 90  
3 Grierson, John F (*r s i 2nd*)... 19 Feb 92  
*McGillivray, T A* (*r s i 1st*)... 24 Mar 92  
7 Bick, Charles F (*r s i 1st*)... 22 Apr 92  
6 Smith, William (*m s 2nd*)... 20 Jan 93  
5 Sharpe, Samuel S (*r s i 2nd*)... 12 Jan 95  
4 Birchard, James (*r s i 2nd*)... 28 May 97  
2 King, T (*r s i 2nd*)... 10 June 98

*Lieutenants* (7).

3 Farewell, Norman (*r s i 2nd*)... 11 Apr 96  
5 McGillivray, D (*r s i 2nd*)... 29 Aug 96  
1 Greenwood, Wm H (*r s i 2nd*)... 25 May 97  
Addison, J H (*r s i 2nd*)... 10 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (7).

3 Rae, F N (*r s i 2nd*)... 30 June 96  
7 Kift, Jos (*prov*)... 13 Nov 96  
4 Rutherford, A (*prov*)... 26 Mar 97  
1 Richardson, Wm (*prov*)... 25 May 97  
4 Roach, M H (*prov*)... 28 May 97  
5 Moore, J (*prov*)... 31 May 97  
7 Wilson, T A (*prov*)... 23 May 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Paterson, Chas A ... 28 May 97  
(*hon maj* 12 Aug 97)

*Adjutant* (1).

McGillivray, T A (*capt*)... 10 June 98

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Dillon, R ... 30 Mar 95

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Bascom, H, MD... 24 Sept 96

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Clark, D A, MD... 19 Dec 96

*Hon Chaplain*.

Rix, Rev G A... 18 Feb 97



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 35th Battalion of Infantry,

"Simcoe Foresters."

Mil. Dist. No. 2—4th Brig. Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Barrie.*  
Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Barrie,	No. 5 Co. Barrie,
No. 2 Co. Collingwood,	No. 6 Co. Huntsville,
No. 3 Co. Coldwater,	No. 7 Co. Orillia,
No. 4 Co. Vespra,	No. 8 Co. Midland.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

∞ Ward, James (*r s i 1st*).....23 Apr 98

*Majors (2).*

∞ Campbell, Richard G (*r s i 1st*).. 24 Mar 92  
22 Aug 89

*Captains (8).*

7 ∞ Drinkwater, Thomas H (*ms 2nd*) 22 Apr 86  
3 Gray, John (*s i 2nd*).....15 July 87  
5 McPhee, John B (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Feb 90  
2 Bruce, George W (*r s i 1st*).....24 Mar 92  
4 ∞ Sneath, Fred (*r s i 2nd*).....22 June 94  
8 Ardagh, B Holford (*r s i 2nd*).....25 Apr 96  
6 Grant, Donald (*r s i 2nd*).....3 Jan 98  
1 MacLaren, D H (*r s i 2nd*).....15 Jan 98

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 McLean, G E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 Feb 96  
6 Preece, John (*r s i 2nd*).....25 Apr 96  
7 Corbould, Chas D (*r s i 2nd*)... 25 Apr 96  
5 Cowan, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Jan 98  
1 Munro, G H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 June 94  
4 Robinson, Mark (*r s i 2nd*).....16 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

7 Grant, Alex (*r s i 2nd*).....30 Nov 96  
8 Stokes, R O (*r s i 2nd*).....14 May 98  
3 McCosh, P (*r s i 2nd*).....14 May 98  
2 Stephens, P J (*prov*)..... 2 Aug 97  
6 Grant, W C..... 3 Jan 98  
8 Thompson, A B (*prov*).....14 May 98  
1 Sprigley, J G (*prov*)..... 6 June 98  
4 Lougheed, T P (*prov*).....18 June 98

*Paymaster (1).*

Smith, C J.....29 Sept 97  
(*hon capt* 29 Sept 97)

*Adjutant (1).*

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Deane, John F..... 1 Mar 89

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

∞ McCarthy, J L G, *MD*.....16 Sept 87

*Surgeon-Lieut (1).*

Raikes, Richard, *MD*.....16 Sept 87  
(*hon sur capt* 16 Sept 92)

### 36th "Peel" Battalion of Infantry.

Mil. Dist. No. 2—4th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Brampton.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Brampton,	No. 5 Co. Bond Head,
No. 2 Co. Port Credit,	No. 6 Co. Alliston,
No. 3 Co. Cookstown,	No. 7 Co. Shelburne,
No. 4 Co. Albion,	No. 8 Co. Orangeville.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

∞ Tyrwhitt, Richard, (*ms 1st*) .....12 Feb 86  
17 Aug 76

*Majors (2).*

Evans, George T (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 Jan 88  
∞ Duff, John Andrew (*r s i 1st*)...13 June 92

*Captains (8).*

8 ∞ Wallace, Wellington (*v b 2nd*) 20 June 90  
3 Knifton, John (*r s i 1st*).....20 Apr 94  
2 Windeyer, Richard C (*r s i 1st*)...13 June 92  
6 Graham, Hartley (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 May 93  
5 Armstrong, Arthur L (*r s i 2nd*)... 1 June 95  
7 Heron, Orlando (*r s i 2nd*).....22 July 96  
1 Chadwick, W C V (*r s i 1st*).....19 May 97  
4 Wallace, Thos G (*r s i 2nd*).....15 Dec 97

*Lieutenants (8).*

8 Henry, James C (*r s i 2nd*).....30 Nov 91  
7 Murdy, Sam H (*r s i 2nd*).....22 July 96  
3 McManus, W (*r s i 2nd*).....17 Oct 96  
2 Hamilton, F J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 Apr 97  
1 Walsh, W C (*r s i 2nd*).....19 May 97

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

7 Gabriel, G F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 97  
6 Blakeley, A G (*prov*).....11 Apr 96  
3 Tyrwhitt, G N (*prov*).....17 Oct 96  
2 Beckett, S G (*prov*)..... 1 Dec 96  
8 Henry, W D (*prov*)..... 4 June 97  
5 Stoddart, G W (*prov*).....18 Jan 98  
6 Murphy, A R (*prov*).....20 Jan 98  
4 Snell, A E (*prov*).....10 Mar 98  
5 Howard, W W S (*prov*)..... 3 May 98  
1 Musson, H G (*prov*)..... 31 May 94

*Paymaster (1).*

Thompson, F L.....15 Dec 97  
(*hon capt* 15 Dec 97)

*Adjutant (1).*

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Mullin, A E.....19 May 97  
(*hon capt* 19 May 97)

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

Henry, James, *MD*.....20 June 90

*Surgeon-Lieut (1).*

MacKay, A, *MD*.....12 Apr 98

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**37th "Haldimand" Battalion of Rifles.**

Mil. Dist. No. 2. 3rd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—York.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. York.      No. 4 Co. Hagarville.  
No. 2 Co. Cayuga.    No. 5 Co. Jarvis.  
No. 3 Co. Caledonia. No. 6 Co. Dunnville.  
                                 No. 7 Co. Caledonia.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Nelles, Robert Lottridge (*v b 1st*).... 6 Oct 97

*Majors* (2).

Thompson, Andrew T (*r s i 1st*).... 18 May 98

*Captains* (7).

4 Griffith, Benjamin A (*m s 2nd*).... 22 June 83  
5 Vanloon, Wm C (*r s i 1st*)... 18 May 94  
6 Rastrick, A E (*r s i 2nd*)... 18 May 94  
7 Davis, Sidney N (*r s i 2nd*)... 1 June 94  
3 Clench, Joseph (*r s i 2nd*)... 15 June 95  
*Wier, William M* (*r s i 1st*)... 15 Jan 98  
1 Macdonald, Jas F (*r s i 2nd*)... 15 Jan 98

*Lieutenants* (7).

4 Roulston, Wm D (*r s i 1st B*)... 1 June 95  
7 Langrill, A C (*r s i 1st B*)... 1 June 95  
5 Geddes, F B (*r s i 1st B*)... 15 June 95

*2nd Lieutenants* (7).

5 Read, R H (*r s i 2nd*)... 31 Mar 97  
7 Hill, Geo P (*r s i 2nd*)... 4 Dec 97  
4 Hamilton, C F (*r s i 2nd*)... 14 May 98  
3 Elliott, Wm M (*prov*)... 27 Apr 94  
6 Haney, B M (*prov*)... 22 June 94  
2 Grant, W A D (*prov*)... 1 June 95  
3 Johnson, J S (*prov*)... 25 Apr 96  
6 Parry, R Y (*prov*)... 17 Sept 96  
1 Davis G (*prov*)... 19 Dec 96  
2 Baxter, E S (*prov*)... 14 Mar 98  
1 Munro, L W C (*prov*)... 4 Apr 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Williamson, Andrew... 15 Jan 98  
(*hon m 15 Jan 98*)

*Adjutant* (1).

Weir, William M (*lt.*)... 1 June 95

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Gill, John Albert... 12 Feb 75  
(*hon m 12 Apr 98*)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Thompson, David, MD... 6 Oct 97

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

.....

**38th Battalion.**

"Dufferin Rifles of Canada."

Mil. Dist. No. 2. 3rd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Head-Quarters*—Brantford.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

The Rt. Hon. The Marquis of Dufferin and  
Ava, K. P., G. C. B., G. C. M. G. 18 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Spence, David (*m s 1st*)... 29 Sept 94

*Majors* (2).

∞ Wilkes, Walter A (*v b 1st*)... 16 July 91  
Leonard, Henry Francis (*r s i 1st*)... 24 Nov 94

*Captains* (6).

Cameron, E D (*r s i 1st*)... 24 Nov 94  
Muir, Matthew F (*r s i 1st*)... 24 Nov 94  
Ashton, Ernest C (*r s i 1st*)... 7 Aug 96  
∞ Howard, Frank A (*r s i 2nd*)... 7 Aug 96  
Gibson, David S (*r s i 2nd*)... 7 Aug 96  
Perley, C S (*r s i 2nd*)... 31 Mar 98

*Lieutenants* (6).

Mackenzie, G C (*r s i 2nd*)... 20 Sept 97

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Laird, Roland A (*prov*)... 7 Mar 96  
Freeman, H D (*prov*)... 23 Nov 96  
Genet, H A (*prov*)... 22 May 97  
Buck, F F (*prov*)... 20 Sept 97  
Brethour, Wm A (*prov*)... 20 Sept 97  
Williams, W T (*prov*)... 20 Sept 97  
Builder, N D (*prov*)... 2 Nov 97  
Duncan, L W (*prov*)... 2 Nov 97  
Andrews, W N (*prov*)... 2 Nov 97  
Ashton, A N (*prov*)... 18 June 98  
Heath, V Le R (*prov*)... 18 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Hamilton, Joshua Smith... 7 Sept 88  
(*hon capt 7 Sept 88*)

*Adjutant* (1).

.....

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Stratford, Joseph E H... 16 July 91  
(*hon capt 16 July 91*)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Palmer, R H, MD... 22 Oct 96

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Minchin, Herbert A, MD... 31 May 89  
(*hon sur-capt 31 May 94*)

*Hon Chaplain.*

Ashton, Rev Robt... 9 Dec 96

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**39th "Norfolk" Battalion of Rifles.**

Mil. Dist. No. 2. 3rd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Simcoe.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Simcoe.	No. 6 Co. Simcoe.
No. 2 Co. Hartford.	No. 7 Co. Walsingham
No. 3 Co. Port Rowan.	Centre.
No. 4 Co. Kingslake.	No. 8 Co. Fredericks- burg.
No. 5 Co. Waterford.	

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

∞ Coombs, Harry Lovell (*r s i 1st*). . . . . 16 Sept 87

*Majors* (2).

York, Isaac E (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 18 Sept 91  
Atkinson, Thos R (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 10 Nov 94

*Captains* (8).

4 Matthews, Colin B ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	31 Mar 89
1 Curtis, George A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	30 May 90
5 Langs, Wm B ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	31 Mar 92
2 Renton, Wm ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	24 June 92
7 Martin, Wm ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	31 Jan 94
6 Coombs, Francis D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	9 Mar 95
3 Mason, Francis E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	31 Jan 98
8 Aiken, L F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	19 May 98

*Lieutenants* (8).

4 Mitchell, Geo ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> ) . . . . .	31 Jan 94
7 Taylor, Jno ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	20 July 95
3 Price, H P ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	11 Apr 98
6 Innes, C E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	4 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

7 Townsend, J W ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	26 July 97
1 Pursell, Hugh W ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	5 May 93
6 Innes, Hugh P ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	12 Oct 95
4 Anderson, D ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	18 Jan 96
5 Turbayne, W A ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	7 Mar 98
2 Burch, D ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	1 Apr 98
3 Stearns, J H ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	29 Apr 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Tweeddale, Joseph Michael . . . . . 19 Nov 86  
(*hon maj* 16 Sept 97)

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Luscombe, George H. . . . . 1 Mar 89

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Bowlby, David A, *MD*. . . . . 5 May 93

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Grassette, J C, *MD*. . . . . 27 June 96

**40th "Northumberland" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 3. 6th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Cobourg.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Cobourg.	No. 6 Co. Grafton.
No. 2 Co. Cobourg.	No. 7 Co. Colborne.
No. 3 Co. Campbellford	No. 8 Co. Castleton.
No. 4 Co. Brighton.	No. 9 Co. Hastings.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

*Majors* (2).

Duncan, Geddes Lancelot (*ms 1st*) . . . . . 20 Apr 94  
2 Sept 91

*Captains* (8).

3 ∞ Bonnycastle, Rich H (*ms 2nd*) . . . . . 26 June 68  
Greer, Frederick C B (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 20 May 98

*Hamilton, William J (r s i 1st)* . . . . . 20 June 92  
9 Fowlds, Henry W (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 20 Apr 94  
2 Floyd, William H (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 20 Apr 94  
6 Rogers, Robt P (*r m c*) . . . . . 15 June 95  
8 Birdsall, Richard E (*g s i 2nd*) . . . . . 15 June 95  
1 Laird, Henry W (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 28 May 97  
4 Russell, Wm Henry (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 25 Mar 98  
7 Wilson, G E R (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 20 May 98

*Lieutenants* (8).

3 ∞ Givan, John Eliam (*ms 2nd*) . . . . . 1 Sept 82  
2 Boggs, Frederick D (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 5 Oct 96  
8 Wolfram, Frederick (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 25 Nov 96  
9 Fraser, J A (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 27 Apr 97

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

8 Smith, William ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	11 Nov 87
6 Hare, J W ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	15 June 95
6 Robson, A M ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	26 May 97
9 Quigley, J A ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	18 June 97
3 Mackay, J D ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	11 Aug 97
2 McTullagh, J F ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	9 Dec 97
4 Butler, M L ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	25 Mar 98
1 Macdonald, W J ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	5 Apr 98
7 Smith, D H ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	5 Apr 98
7 Adam, H S ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	20 May 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Guillet, Geo . . . . . 26 Oct 96  
(*hon maj* 19 Aug 97)

*Adjutant* (1).

Hamilton, William J (*capt*) . . . . . 15 June 95

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Snelgrove, Henry John . . . . . 20 Apr 94  
(*hon maj* 20 Mar 95)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Willoughby, W A, *MD*. . . . . 14 June 89  
19 Apr 82

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Macoun, Jno, *MD*. . . . . 26 Oct 29

*Hon Chaplain.*

French, Rev W H A . . . . . 13 Nov 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**41st "Brockville" Battalion of Rifles.**

Mil. Dist. No. 4. 8th Brig. Divn. Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Brockville.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Brockville, No. 4 Co. Brockville,  
No. 2 Co. Gannanogue, No. 5 Co. Brockville,  
No. 3 Co. Brockville, No. 6 Co. Lansdowne.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

☞ Cole, Wilnot Howard (*v b 1st*).. 28 June 71

*Majors* (2).

Jackson, David English (*r s i 1st*)... 28 Apr 82  
Sparham, T W (*s i 1st*)..... 28 Jan 98  
3 June 87

*Captains* (6).

6 Bowen, William Nelson (*r s i 1st*)... 16 July 91  
2 Turner, Francis M (*r s i 1st*)... 30 Mar 95  
3 Craig, F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 25 Mar 98  
5 Powers, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 21 Apr 98  
4 Fisher, A A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 98

*Lieutenants* (6).

6 Darling, George H (*r s i 2nd*) ... 31 May 89  
2 Funnell, George H (*s i 2nd*)..... 23 June 93

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

4 Buell, W S (*prov*)..... 20 Dec 97  
1 McLelland, R A (*prov*)..... 25 Mar 98  
3 Meade, R (*prov*)..... 25 Mar 98  
5 Patterson, A M (*prov*)..... 26 May 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Wright, William James ..... 13 May 87  
(*hon m* 11 June 97)

*Adjutant* (1).

.....

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Bisset, E H..... 30 Mar 98  
(*hon capt* 30 Mar 98)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Moore, Vincent Howard, *MD*..... 26 June 74  
(*hon sur l c* 26 June 94)

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Horton, Robert Nelson, *MD*... 25 Jan 98  
(*hon sur-capt* 9 Mar 93)

**42nd "Lanark and Renfrew"**

Battalion of Infantry,

Mil. Dist. No. 4. 8th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Perth.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Almonte, No. 4 Co. Smith's Falls,  
No. 2 Co. Carleton Place, No. 5 Co. Renfrew,  
No. 3 Co. Perth, No. 6 Co. Pembroke.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

McKay, J (*p s i 1st*) ..... 16 June 98

*Majors* (2).

Hollinsworth, Geoghegan, *late* 20 Ft. 3 June 87

*Captains* (6).

6 Irving, Lennox (*s i 2nd*)..... 3 June 87  
3 Kellock, William M (*v b 2nd*) .... 24 Feb 93  
*Wodden, Wm T* (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Aug 96  
5 Mackay, Allan C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 10 June 97  
4 Farrell, A G (*s i 1st*)..... 25 Jan 98  
1 Munro, W B (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 May 98  
2 Mosgrove, R (*m q*)..... 14 June 98

*Lieutenants* (6).

.....

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

2 Muirhead, William (*prov*)..... 29 Mar 89  
6 Delahey, Thomas D (*prov*)..... 12 June 93  
1 Rosamond, A G (*prov*)..... 22 May 97  
5 Airth, H J (*prov*)..... 10 June 97  
4 Freig, W C (*prov*)..... 11 June 97  
3 Hall, J McN, (*prov*) ..... 18 June 97  
6 Hale, L, (*prov*)..... 21 July 97  
4 Loucks, R E (*prov*)..... 25 Jan 93  
2 Lowe, J (*prov*)..... 14 June 98  
3 Balderson, J M (*prov*)..... 14 June 98  
5 McDonald, J D (*prov*)..... 4 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Craig, James ..... 10 June 97  
(*hon capt* 10 June 97)

*Adjutant* (1).

Wodden, Wm T (*capt*)..... 28 Aug 91

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Williams, G..... 20 May 98  
(*hon m* 20 May 98)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Lynch, Dennis P, *MD* ..... 21 Oct 87

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Preston, R F, *MD*..... 25 Jan 98

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**43rd "Ottawa and Carleton" Battalion of Rifles.**

Mil. Dist. No. 4. 8th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Sherwood, Arthur P (*r s i 1st*).....22 June 98

*Majors* (2).

∞ Bell, Basil H (*r s i 1st*).....26 June 96

∞ Rogers, Samuel M (*r s i 1st*).....22 June 98

*Captains* (6).

Helmer, Richd A (*r s i 1st*) .....21 Mar 96

∞ MacLean, Alex (*r s i 1st*) ..... 8 May 96

Watters, Henry (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 May 96

Boville, Thos C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 July 96

de la Ronde, Stuart E (*r s i 2nd*) .....10 June 97

Bollard, J H (*r s i 2nd*) .....21 Apr 98

Cameron, D W (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Apr 98

Complin, H Y (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Jan 98

*Lieutenants* (6).

Low, A P (*r s i 1st*) ..... 6 Apr 98

Matthews, A E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 Apr 98

Dewar, J H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 Apr 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Savage, Wm (*r s i 2nd*) .....20 May 97

Bell, A de Mowbray (*r s i 2nd*).....20 May 97

Garrow, J F (*prov*)..... 5 May 97

Birket, M (*prov*).....26 July 97

Ewart, J A (*prov*).....28 Mar 98

Blackburn, R (*prov*)..... 6 Apr 98

Cormack, J H (*prov*) ..... 6 Apr 98

Stewart, R G (*prov*) .....22 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Sutherland, E D.....13 June 96

(*hon capt* 25 May 92)

*Adjutant* (1).

Boville, T C (*capt*).....22 June 98

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Hutcheson, J E.....27 Apr 98

(*hon capt* 2 June 97)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Scott, William Francis, MD . . . . .27 Apr 98

28 June 92

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Courtney, J D, M D.....27 Apr 98

**44th "Lincoln and Welland"**

**Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 2. 3rd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Niagara Falls.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Niag. Falls. No. 4 Co., Fort Erie.

No. 2 Co., Reamsville. No. 5 Co., Welland.

No. 3 Co., Chippewa. No. 6 Co., Virgil.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Raymond, Lorenzo C (*r s i 1st*).....21 Jan 97

*Major* (2).

Cruikshank, Ernest A (*r s i 1st*).... 2 Apr 97

28 Mar 94

*Captains* (7).

4 ∞ Barwell, John (v b 1st)..... 4 June 89

(m 4 June 90)

2 ∞ Vosburgh, Wm A (*m s 2nd*)... 4 June 80

3 Greenwood, John A (*m s 2nd*)...15 Sept 82

1 Vandersluys, Joseph A (*r s i 2nd*)...19 Mar 89

6 Hiscott, Thomas E (*r s i 2nd*)...30 Jan 97

5 Cohoe, John E (*r s i 1st*).....28 Aug 81

Hill, Frederick W (*r s i 1st*).....29 Mar 94

*Lieutenants* (7).

4 Evely, James (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Oct 96

3 Munro, D J C (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 Apr 97

6 Harcourt, R H (*r s i 2nd*).....26 May 98

5 Rose, H A (*r s i 2nd*).....26 May 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (7).

4 Laur, J E (*prov*).....11 Oct 97

2 Vosburgh, H H (*prov*).....28 May 98

2 Gibson, W F (*prov*).....28 May 98

3 Mc'allum, G C (*prov*).....26 May 98

5 Harcourt, F Y (*prov*).....26 May 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Bender, Hiram .....29 Mar 89

(*hon m* 29 Mar 89)

*Adjutant* (1).

Hill, Frederick W (*capt*).....29 Mar 89

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Clark, Joseph .....22 Jan 92

(*hon m* 22 Jan 92)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Glasgow, Sinclair Holden, MD .. 31 July 97

(15 Sept 92)

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Thompson, W W, M D .....18 Oct 97

*Honorary Chaplain.*

Johnstone, Rev G.....23 May 98

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**45th "Victoria" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 3. 6th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Lindsay.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Cameron.      No. 4 Co., Omemece  
No. 2 Co., Lindsay.      No. 5 Co., Janetville  
No. 3 Co., Lindsay.      No. 6 Co., Woodville

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Hughes, Samuel (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 June 97

*Majors* (2).

*Captains* (6).

3 ~~W~~Holtorf, William (*r s i 2nd*).. 14 June 89  
*Substet, Robt* (*r s i 1st*) ..... 15 June 95  
5 Nasmyth, William W (*r s i 1st*).. 23 June 97  
2 Hughes, G B (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Nov 97  
4 Neill, Wm J (*r s i 1st*)..... 27 May 98  
2 Sutherland, C A. (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 May 98

*Lieutenants* (6).

5 Burn, John R (*prov*)..... 23 Dec 87  
5 Williamson, John A (*prov*)..... 12 July 89

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

1 Henley, Wm. (*prov*)..... 2 Sept 97  
2 Suddaby, S. A. (*prov*)..... 2 Sept 97  
3 Williamson, A. (*prov*)..... 9 Sept 97  
5 Hickson, J. (*prov*)..... 2 Sept 97  
6 McMillan, D (*prov*) ..... 13 Sept 97  
6 McKay, R (*prov*) ..... 13 Sept 97  
6 Staples, J H (*prov*) ..... 13 Sept 97  
1 Moynes, A A (*prov*) ..... 8 Nov 97  
4 I en, D (*prov*)..... 4 Feb 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Williamson, J. A. .... 9 Sept '97  
(*hon capt* 9 Sept 97)

*Adjutant* (1).

Sylvester, Robt (*cap*)..... 15 June 95

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Hopkins, Eustace ..... 14 Aug 85  
(*hon maj* 22 Sept 97)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

McLaughlin, James W, MD..... 8 Sept 94

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Shier, D W, MD..... 11 Sept 96

*Hon Chaplain.*

Macmillan, Rev J W..... 29 Mar 97

**46th "Durham" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 3. 6th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Port Hope.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Port Hope. No. 4 Co., Millbrook.  
No. 2 Co., Port Hope. No. 5 Co., Burton.  
No. 3 Co., Bowmanville No. 6 Co., Springville.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

~~W~~Hughes, John (*v b 1st*) ..... 9 June 97  
10 Nov 94

*Majors* (2).

Ward, Henry Alfred (*v b 1st*) ..... 28 Nov 90  
22 Aug 89  
Rowe, Philip J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 Mar 98  
13 Apr 95

*Captains* (6).

4 ~~W~~Winslow, Charles H (*s i 2nd*). 30 Mar 85  
~~W~~Preston, John A V (*r s i 1st*).... 4 Sept 85  
(*m* 4 Sept 95)  
5 Brown, William J (*r s i 1st*)..... 22 Apr 86  
(*m* 22 Apr 96)  
2 Robertson, William J (*m s 2nd*) .. 16 July 86  
6 Johnston, Thos J (*m s 2nd*)..... 16 Nov 88  
3 Milligan, W P (*r s a 1st*)..... 25 Mar 98  
1 Deyell, Robt (*prov*)..... 3 June 87

*Lieutenants* (6).

1 Coombs, Frank H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 95  
2 Skinner, H. T. (*m g*)..... 11 June 97  
6 Goodfellow, Albert (*prov*)..... 4 Jan 89

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

5 McAlpine, B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Aug 95  
6 Clark, John F (*prov*)..... 18 Jan 96  
4 Smith, A A (*prov*)..... 20 Aug 96  
5 Farrel, W (*prov*) ..... 30 Oct 97  
3 Stalker, A (*prov*)..... 26 Apr 93  
2 Lead, H (*prov*)..... 16 May 98  
8 Southey, E C (*prov*)..... 3 May 98  
1 Deyell, H J (*prov*) ..... 30 May 98  
4 Leach, W D (*prov*)..... 3 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

King, W D..... 29 Nov 97  
(*hon capt* 29 Nov 97)

*Adjutant* (1).

~~W~~Preston, John A V (*capt & bt m*) 13 May 92

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Woodhouse, J. A ..... 19 Apr 98  
(*hon capt* 19 Apr 98)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1.)

Corbitt, R T, MD..... 14 Mar 98

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**47th "Frontenac" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 3. 7th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Kingston.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Inverary. No. 5 Co., Harrowsmith.  
No. 2 Co., Sydenham. No. 6 Co., Enterprise.  
No. 3 Co., Moscow. No. 7 Co., Odessa.  
No. 4 Co., Napanee.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

✂ Kirkpatrick, Sir George A, KCMG 1 Oct 97

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Hunter, George H (*m s 1st*).....18 Apr 90

*Majors (2).*

Spooner, Charles N (*m s 1st*)..... 4 Feb 87  
(*l c 4 Feb 97*)

Cox, Robert (*m s 1st*)..... 7 Sept 96  
(6 Apr 87)

*Captains (7).*

7 Mabee, James E (*m s 1st*).....14 June 78  
(*m 14 June 88*)

1 Ferguson, Frederick (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Apr 93

Hewton, O E (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Feb 95

4 Sharpe, Alex (*m s 2nd*) ..... 11 May 95

3 Aney, J A (*m s 1st*) ..... 11 May 95

2 Knight, S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 95

5 Hunter, Alfred J (*m s 2nd*).....14 July 96

6 Bell, A. M. (*r s i 2nd*).....19 May 97

*Lieutenants (7).*

1 Healey, T H (*r s i 1st*).....27 Aug 96

5 Day, E E (*r s i 2nd*).....22 June 98

7 Mabee, Thomas J (*prov*)..... 1 June 88

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

4 Smith, William Ceward (*prov*).... 4 Sept 85

2 Clement, F (*prov*).....18 Jan 96

6 Parks, J (*prov*)..... 7 Sept 96

7 Gray, Charles H (*prov*) ..... 9 Dec 96

6 Rombough, C (*prov*) ..... 8 Nov 97

3 Hunter, G H v (*prov*) ..... 27 Jan 98

*Paymaster (1).*

Kelly, Thomas .....19 Feb 97  
(*hon maj 24 Mar 97*)

*Adjutant (1).*

Hewton, O E (*capt*)..... 9 Feb 95

*Quarter-Master (1).*

.....

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

Beeman, Milton Ira, MD..... 6 Feb 85

*Surgeon-Lieut (1).*

Curtis, C L, MD.....21 Mar 96

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Grant, Rev. G. M., M.A.....11 Aug 97

**48th Battalion "Highlanders."**

Military Dist. No. 2. 5th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct. 91.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Davidson, J I .....14 Apr 98

*Lieutenant-Colonel (1).*

Cosby, Alfred Morgan (*r s i 1st*).....16 Mar 98

*Majors (2).*

✂ Macdonald, William Campbell

(*r s i 1st*) .....19 Feb 92

Robertson, Donald M (*r s i 1st*).....31 Mar 98

*Captains (8).*

Henderson, Wilbur (*v b 1st*).....24 Mar 92  
(*m 3 Mar 92*)

Hendrie, William (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 92

Currie, John Allister (*r s i 2nd*).....13 Aug 92

Michie, John Forbes (*r s i 2nd*).....19 Aug 92

Donald, Duncan (*r s i 1st*) ..... 13 Oct 93

McLean, Hugh C (*r s i 2nd*).....24 Aug 96

✂ Mitchell, James H (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Feb 97

Cosby, Frederick L (*r s i 2nd*).....13 May 98

Perry, F M (*r s i 2nd*).....13 May 98

*Lieutenants (8).*

Campbell, Chas A (*r s i 2nd*).....10 Nov 94

Hamilton, Hubert V (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 Nov 95

Catto, Chas (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Mar 96

Brooke, Harold J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 24 Aug 96

Burnside, John T M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 Mar 97

Cosby, Norman W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 June 97

McDougall, Douglas H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 13 May 98

Harbottle, C C (*r s i 2nd*) .....13 May 98

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Taylor, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 June 97

MacDonald, Chas (*prov*).....10 May 97

Bickford, O L (*prov*).....15 Oct 97

Temple, R H M (*prov*).....11 Mar 98

*Paymaster (1).*

MacGillivray, D ..... 24 Aug 96  
(*hon capt 24 Aug 96*)

*Adjutant (1).*

Donald, D (*capt*) .....24 Aug 96

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Orchard, W H .....18 Mar 98  
(*hon capt 18 Mar 98*)

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

Stuart, William T, MD.....19 Feb 92

*Surgeon-Lieut (1).*

Smith, D K, MD..... 2 Feb 98

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**49th "Hastings" Battalion of Rifles.**

Military Dist. No. 3. 7th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Stirling.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Belleville. No. 4 Co., Madoc.  
No. 2 Co., Stirling. No. 5 Co., Tyendenaga.  
No. 3 Co., Sidney. No. 6 Co., Trenton.

*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).

*Majors* (2).

Lennox, Henry James (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 June 97  
31 Mar 90

*Captains* (6).

1 ~~W~~Harrison, Edward (*m s 1st*)... 3 Sept 75  
(*m 29 May 85*)  
4 Orr, John Roland (*v b 2nd*)..... 22 Apr 86  
~~W~~Smith, Albert H (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 Mar 88  
4 May 98  
2 Wilson, John Christopher (*r s i 2nd*)... 27 Sept 89  
6 Arnott, John Wilson (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 Jan 97  
3 Ketcheson, W G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 June 97

*Lieutenants* (6).

1 ~~W~~Watts, William T (*r s i 1st*) .. 15 June 88  
4 Phillips, Robert (*prov*)..... 22 Apr 86

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

5 Vivian R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 98  
6 O'Rourke, P J (*prov*)..... 22 April 92  
4 Cross, Edward (*prov*)..... 1 June 95  
5 Vivian, L (*prov*) ..... 25 Feb 97  
5 Lennox, E (*prov*)..... 18 June 97  
1 Lott, William A (*prov*)..... 24 Sept 97  
6 Crews, W H (*prov*)..... 28 Sept 97  
2 Green, D (*prov*)..... 27 Apr 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Grass, Ruloff ..... 14 June 89

*Adjutant* (1).

~~W~~Smith, Albert H (*capt & bt maj*)... 16 May 96

*Quarter-Master* (1).

McKee, Thos H..... 30 June 97  
(*hon capt 30 June 97*)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Farley, John J, MD..... 27 Sept 97  
25 June 85

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

**50th Battalion of Infantry "Huntingdon Borderers."**

Military Dist. No. 5. 2nd Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Huntingdon.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Huntingdon. No. 3 Co., Rockburn.  
No. 2 Co., Ormstown. No. 4 Co., Athelstan.

*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).

*Major* (1).

Gardner, Isaac (*v b 1st*)..... 2 Mar 97  
16 Nov 71

*Captains* (4).

2 Gilbert, John (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 Feb 80  
3 Henderson, Samuel H (*m s 2nd*)... 3 June 87  
1 Gardner, W A (*r s i 1st*)..... 13 Jan 98  
4 McGinnis, Patrick C (*prov*)..... 3 June 87

*Lieutenants* (4).

1 McGregor, J A (*r s i 1st*)..... 13 Jan 98  
4 McIntosh, D F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

2 Baxter, David (*prov*)..... 17 June 87  
4 Munro, Duncan (*prov*)..... 31 May 89  
4 McGinnis, Daniel (*prov*) ..... 23 June 93  
2 Morrison, G (*prov*)..... 24 Feb 98  
3 Copland A R (*prov*)..... 1 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Ross, Joseph John..... 31 May 89

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Rennie, James..... 30 May 79

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

McLaren, Peter, MD..... 3 June 87



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**51st "Hemmingford Rangers" Battalion of Infantry.**

Military Dist. No. 5. 2nd Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Hemmingford.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Havelock. No. 4 Co., Roxham.  
No. 2 Co., Lacolle. No. 5 Co., Riverfield.  
No. 3 Co., Hemmingford No. 6 Co., St. Rémi.

*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).

*Majors* (2).

McFee, John (*m s 1st*) ..... 9 May 88  
10 Sept 74

*Captains* (6).

6 Ste Marie, Louis (*v b 2nd*) ..... 22 Sept 74  
5 Stewart, James McG (*v b 2nd*) ..... 2 July 80  
3 McKay, George J (*m s 2nd*) ..... 22 Oct 86  
1 Orr, Samuel (*m s 2nd*) ..... 14 June 89  
4 Hoyle, Robert (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Dec 90  
2 Rosseau, Louis A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 June 97  
26 June 93

*Lieutenants* (6).

6 Dumoutet, Ludger (*prov*) ..... 25 June 75  
5 Bruce, John M (*prov*) ..... 12 July 89

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

3 Kearns, William H (*prov*) ..... 18 June 84  
6 Bedard, Dona (*prov*) ..... 16 Oct 91  
1 Dowling, William B (*prov*) ..... 26 June 93  
3 Spearing, Benjamin (*prov*) ..... 26 June 93  
4 Fenock, G (*prov*) ..... 28 May 97  
2 Vanvliet, Henry (*prov*) ..... 28 June 97

*Paymaster* (1).

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Allen, William ..... 9 May 88

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

De Monilpied, Walter, MD ..... 24 Apr 85

**52nd "Brome" Battalion of Light Infantry.**

Military Dist. No. 6. 3rd Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Knowlton.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Abercorn. No. 4 Co. East Farnham.  
No. 2 Co. Knowlton. No. 5 Co. Mansonville.  
No. 3 Co. Sutton. No. 6 Co. Bolton.  
No. 7 Co. Magog,

*Lieutenant-Colonel* (1).

*Majors* (2).

Perkins, Calvin Colburn (*v b 1st*) ..... 25 June 83

*Captains* (7).

6 Latty, James K (*v b 2nd*) ..... 27 June 84  
1 Willey, Caspar M (*v b 2nd*) ..... 7 Apr 93  
4 Hall, Clark (*m s 2nd*) ..... 20 June 92  
Emerson, J J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Aug 97  
3 Emerson, W H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 4 May 98  
5 Bowen, M J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 11 May 98  
7 Moore, W R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 May 98

*Lieutenants* (7).

*2nd Lieutenants* (7).

2 Logie, A J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 Dec 97

*Paymaster* (1).

Hall, George Berkely ..... 10 Apr 79  
(*hon maj* 16 Sept 97)

*Adjutant* (1).

Emerson, J J (*capt*) ..... 4 May 98

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Hall, F R ..... 8 June 97  
(*hon capt* 8 June 97)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

MacDonald, R T E, MD ..... 21 May 86

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Wood, Hannibal W, MD ..... 13 May 87  
(*hon sur-capt* 13 May 92)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**53rd "Sherbrooke" Battalion of  
Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 6. 4th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sherbrooke.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Worthington, Edward B (*r s i 1st*)... 9 Nov 95

*Major* (1).

Fraser, H R (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Nov 95  
27 June 94

*Captains* (4).

Farwell, Edward W (*s i 2nd*)..... 3 May 89  
Spearing, R J (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 May 94  
Somers, Thos (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 May 96  
Wells, John P (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Mar 97

*Lieutenants* (4).

Fraser, Chas K (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 June 96  
Penhale, John (*r s i 2nd*)..... 24 June 96  
Dastons, L E M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 19 May 97  
Loomis, F O W (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 May 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

Bradley, F H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 Apr 98  
Lomas, J A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 Apr 98  
Robins, J C (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 Apr 98  
Simpson, A H M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 Apr 98  
Short, A T (*prov.*)..... 7 Mar 96

*Paymaster* (1).

Odell, Henry Albert ..... 12 May 82  
(*hon m* 24 Apr 91)

*Adjutant* (1).

.....

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Addie, G K..... 18 May 98  
(*hon capt* 18 May 94)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Worthington, Arthur N, *MD*... 8 June 87

**54th "Richmond" Battalion of  
Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 6. 4th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Richmond.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Danville. No. 4 Co., Windsor  
No. 2 Co., Melbourne. Mills  
No. 3 Co., Richmond. No. 5 Co., Kirkdale.  
No. 6 Co., Kirkdale.

*Hon. Lieut -Colonel*

The Rt. Hon. Lord Aylmer ..... 23 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Harkom, John William (*v b 1st*)..... 8 Feb 96

*Majors* (2).

Stevens, William R (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 May 98

*Captains* (6).

5 Lyster, Chris N (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 June 95  
4 Healy, Michael H (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Mar 96  
3 Newell, T D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 16 May 96  
Hewton, Robt J (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 May 97  
1 Cleveland, E T (*r s i 1st*)..... 25 June 97  
2 Stalker, A G (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Dec 97  
6 Wadleigh, E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 May 98

*Lieutenants* (6).

1 Johnston, Geo H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 25 June 97  
3 Ewing, W J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 Dec 97  
2 Mathias, W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 May 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

1 Thorburn, J F (*r s i 1st B*)..... 26 May 98  
5 McCaig, J C (*prov.*)..... 12 Jan 95  
4 Whalen, B B (*prov.*)..... 20 July 95  
3 Nicholson, N (*prov.*)..... 14 Apr 96  
4 Wilty, G A (*prov.*)..... 25 Aug 96  
6 Hall, J B K (*prov.*)..... 19 May 97  
5 Blaylock, H W (*prov.*)..... 20 May 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Cleveland, C C..... 8 Feb 97  
(*hon capt* 8 Feb 97)

*Adjutant* (1).

Hewton, Robt J (*capt.*)..... 15 Mar 97

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Brooks, John V T ..... 9 Dec 97  
(*hon capt* 5 Sept 90)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Brown, T L, *MD* ..... 2 June 82

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Mackenzie, L F, *MD* ..... 16 May 96

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**55th "Meganitic Light Infantry" Battalion.**

Mil. Dist. No. 7. 5th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Inverness.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

- No. 1 Co. Kinnear's Mills.
- No. 2 Co. Inverness.
- No. 3 Co. New Ireland.
- No. 4 Co. Maple Hill.
- No. 5 Co. Ste. Julie de Somerset.
- No. 6 Co. Leeds.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Ward, William James (*m s 1st*)..... 17 Oct 84

*Majors* (2).

Thompson, William (*v b 1st*).....25 July 77  
(*l c* 14 July 93)

*Captains* (6).

McKenzie, Thomas (*m s 1st*)..... 17 Oct 84  
(*m* 17 Oct 94)

- 6 Bröcklesby, Chas M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 Sept 90
- 5 Pelletier, Alphonse P (*m s 2nd*)..... 5 May 93
- 3 Briggs, William J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 June 93
- 4 Porter, G (*r s i 1st*).....30 May 98
- 2 Austin, F L C (*r s i 1st*).....30 May 98

*Lieutenants* (6).

1 Lipsey, James (*s i 1st B*)..... 4 June 86

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

- 6 Judge, J (*prov*).....21 Sept 96
- 5 Blondin, A A (*prov*).....26 Nov 97
- 3 Pelletier, E A (*prov*)..... 30 May 98
- 4 Thompson, G (*prov*).....30 May 98
- 2 Stewart, J (*prov*)..... 30 May 98
- 5 Gravel, W (*prov*)..... 2 June 98
- 1 Lowry, H A (*prov*).....15 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Porter, Thomas Robinson.....27 June 96  
(*hon m* 1 Aug 89)

*Adjutant* (1).

McKenzie, Thomas (*capt and bt m*). 17 Oct 84

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Cross, Arthur..... 27 June 96  
(*hon capt* 27 June 96)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Thompson, William, *MD*. . . . . 5 May 93

**56th Grenville Battalion "Lisgar Rifles."**

Mil. Dist. No. 4. 8th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Prescott.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

- No. 1 Co. Cardinal.
- No. 2 Co. Prescott.
- No. 3 Co. Burritt's Rapids.
- No. 4 Co. Kemptville.
- No. 5 Co. North Augusta.
- No. 6 Co. Spencerville.
- No. 7 Co. Metcalfe.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

*Majors* (2).

Checkley, John Butler (*m s 1st*) . . . 14 Aug 85  
(*l c* 14 Aug 95)

*Captains* (7).

- Burritt, William Henry (*v b 1st*) . . . . 14 Aug 85  
(*m* 14 Aug 95)
- 4 Beckett, David W (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 3 June 87
- 6 Drummond, George A (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . 17 June 87
- 5 Morrison, James (*m s 2nd*) . . . . . 7 Sept 91
- 7 Inlay, Andrew P (*v b 2nd*) . . . . . 3 June 92
- 2 Huntingdon, E S S (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 5 May 97
- 3 Cameron, D A (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 20 Sept 97

*Lieutenants* (7).

- 7 Campbell, Oris D (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 3 June 92
- 4 Hutchins, Horace (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 12 Oct 95
- 7 Walker, George A (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 6 May 97
- 3 Williams, W G (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 20 Sept 97
- 6 Thomson, T P (*r s i 1st B*) . . . . . 30 May 98
- 1 Wilson, William N (*prov*) . . . . . 17 June 87

*2nd Lieutenants* (7).

- 1 Carstairs, W F W (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 23 July 97
- 6 Carmichael, John (*prov*) . . . . . 1 Mar 89
- 2 Gaw, Wm (*prov*) . . . . . 19 May 97
- 5 Chapman, G W (*prov*) . . . . . 22 May 97
- 1 Macdonnell, D A (*prov*) . . . . . 31 May 97
- 5 Connor, J B (*prov*) . . . . . 3 June 97
- 2 Robeson, W R B, (*prov*) . . . . . 11 Aug 97
- 3 Lindsay, S F (*prov*) . . . . . 20 Sept 97

*Paymaster* (1).

Huntington, J S . . . . . 8 Sept 97  
(*hon capt* 8 Sept 97)

*Adjutant* (1).

Burritt, Wm Henry (*capt & bt maj*). 7 May 86

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Tripp, James Anthony . . . . . 13 Apr 83  
(*hon maj* 8 Sept 97)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

McCammion, James A, *MD* . . . . . 21 May 86

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Jones, John Alexander, *MD* . . . . . 21 May 86

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**57th Battalion of Infantry.**

“Peterborough Rangers.”

Mil. Dist. No. 3. 6th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67.)

*Head-Quarters*—Peterborough.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

∞ Bell, Robert William (*m s 1st*)... 11 May 95  
10 Sept 93

*Majors* (2).

Edwards, Elihu B (*v b 1st*)..... 31 Oct 89

*Captains* (6).

∞ Millar, John W (*v b 2nd*) ..... 9 May 88  
Hill, William H (*m s 2nd*)..... 1 June 88  
Stevenson, Arthur (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 95  
Hayes, Louis M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 95  
Clegg, E B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 21 Mar 96  
*Morrow, H A* (*r m c*)..... 15 Apr 97  
McGill, Vernon C (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 June 97

*Lieutenants* (6).

Bell, G S (*r s i 1st B*)..... 9 Apr 97  
Lefevre, A G T (*r m c*)..... 6 Nov 97  
27 June 94  
Bennett, G W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 10 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Matthews, George S (*prov*)..... 9 May 88  
Mills, Joseph (*prov*)..... 10 June 92  
Eastwood, Vincent (*prov*)..... 13 Oct 93  
Ames, Geo S (*prov*)..... 12 Jan 95  
Cluxton, W H (*prov*)..... 16 May 96  
Hounsell, R T (*prov*)..... 16 May 96  
Walker, D (*prov*)..... 20 June 98  
Allen, W L (*prov*)..... 20 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Dennistoun, R M ..... 26 Apr 97  
(*hon capt* 26 Apr 97)

*Adjutant* (1).

Morrow, H A (*capt*)..... 13 Apr 97

*Quarter-Master* (1).

∞ Langford, William ..... 2 June 98  
(*hon m* 2 June 98)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Halliday, J T I, *MD*..... 31 July 90

*Hon Chaplain.*

Davidson, Rev J C..... 23 Dec 96

**58th “Compton” Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 6. 4th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct. 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Bury.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Bury (Robinson.) No. 6 Co. Massawippi  
No. 2 Co. Scottstown. No. 7 Co. Coaticook.  
No. 3 Co. Matrsborough. No. 8 Co. Beebe Plain.  
No. 4 Co. Marbleton. No. 9 Co. Winslow.  
No. 5 Co. Milan. No. 10 Co. Cookshire.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

McAuley, Malcolm B (*v b 1st*)..... 29 Nov 89

*Majors* (2).

Baker, Edward S (*late lt* 22 F)..... 24 Nov 94  
2 July 90

*Captains* (10).

7 Trenholm, Robert George (*m s 1st*). 28 Sept 77  
6 Hitchcock, Gilbert P H (*m s 2nd*). 30 Mar 83  
2 Gillies, Peter J (*r s i 1st*). 31 Mar 91  
10 Botterill, Samuel H (*r s i 1st*). 1 June 95  
1 Pope, Osborne L (*r s i 1st*). 14 July 96  
9 Motyer, Gilanders (*r s i 1st*). 26 May 93  
5 McLeod, M A (*r s i 1st*). 11 June 98  
3 McLeod, Duncan L (*r s i 2nd*). 11 June 98  
8 Elder, Hugh T (*prov*). 18 Apr 90  
4 Weyland, Richard W (*prov*). 20 June 92

*Lieutenants* (10).

6 Murray, Walter H (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 Aug 96  
10 Bailey, A H W (*r s i 1st B*)..... 1 Apr 98  
8 Jenkins, William P (*prov*)..... 9 May 90  
2 Macdonald, John (*prov*)..... 20 June 92  
4 Gilbert, Benj A (*prov*)..... 20 June 92

*2nd Lieutenants* (10).

2 Beard, A G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 30 Mar 98  
8 Breevoort, James Park (*prov*)..... 27 Feb 85  
5 MacKenzie, M (*prov*)..... 15 June 88  
4 Gilbert, Levi (*prov*)..... 24 June 85  
1 Dunsmore, W W (*prov*)..... 26 May 97  
9 Van, H R (*prov*)..... 9 June 98  
10 Macrae, C M (*prov*)..... 2 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Beard, Geo W ..... 25 June 97  
(*hon capt* 25 June 97)

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Wright, Robert..... 18 June 86  
(*hon m* 13 June 97)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Phillimore, R H, *MD* ..... 9 Mar 95

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**59th "Stormont and Glengarry"**  
Battalion of Infantry.

Mil. Dist. No. 4. 8th Brig Divn., Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 3 July 68.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Cornwall.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Cornwall. No. 5 Co. Farran's Pt.  
No. 2 Co. Cornwall. No. 6 Co. Lunenburg.  
No. 3 Co. Alexandria. No. 7 Co. Tp Roxborough.  
No. 4 Co. Tp. of Finch.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

McLennan, Roderick R (*r s i 1st*).... 8 Feb 97

*Majors* (2).

Baker, Gordon, jun (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Jan 90  
Weller, John L (*r m c*)..... 21 June 97

*Captains* (7).

5 Morgan, Hiram A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 July 90  
7 Trousdale, Francis (*s i 2nd*)..... 5 Dec 90  
2 Runions, Geo W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 May 97  
1 Smith, R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 Apr 94  
4 Macnaughton, Finlay D F (*prov*)... 30 May 84

*Lieutenants* (7).

7 Falconer, James R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 25 Aug 93  
3 Nichols, G I (*v b 1st*)..... 20 Apr 94  
5 McDonald, James (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Nov 95

*2nd Lieutenants* (7).

5 Bredin, J W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 Mar 98  
3 Macdonald, A G F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 June 98  
3 Hernden, Geo. (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 94  
2 Smith, A A (*prov*)..... 4 June 97  
1 Gosling, G E (*prov*)..... 10 Jan 98  
1 Wiggins, T H (*prov*)..... 11 Jan 98  
4 McLean, B N (*prov*)..... 8 June 98  
6 Cameron, H A (*prov*)..... 9 June 98  
6 Macwood, W H (*prov*)..... 14 June 98  
7 McDermott, G (*prov*)..... 14 June 98  
6 McLennan, J A B (*prov*)..... 16 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Turner, Henry ..... 11 Feb 81  
(*hon m* 11 Feb 91)

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Denny, A ..... 10 Jan 98  
(*hon capt* 10 Jan 98)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Graveley, Edward Aaron, MD. 20 June 83

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Harrison, Henry J, MD ..... 20 June 90  
(*hon sur-capt* 20 June 95)

**61st "Montmagny and L'Islet"**  
Battalion of Infantry.

Mil. Dist. No. 7—5th Brig. Divn., Que.  
(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Montmagny.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Thomas. No. 4 Co. St. Jean Port  
Joil.  
No. 2 Co. St. Pierre No. 5 Co. L'Islet.  
(Rivière du Sud).  
No. 3 Co. Cap St. Ignace. No. 6 Co. Chicoutimi.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Landry, Hon Philippe, ADC (*v b 1st*)... 9 Jan 85

*Majors* (2).

Lemieux, Edouard (*g s 1st*) ..... 12 June 85  
1 Aug 83

*Captains* (6).

1 Fournier, J B Cléophas (*r s i 1st*)... 28 June 82  
6 Scott, B A (*r s a 1st*) ..... 12 June 85  
(*m* 12 June 95)  
3 Gamache, Alfred (*m s 2nd*)..... 27 Aug 86  
5 Bernier, J A F (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 June 92  
*Laundry, Jos P* (*r s i 1st*)..... 16 Mar 94  
2 Roy, J N (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 June 95  
4 Bourgault, Chas E (*r s i 1st*)... 7 Mar 96

*Lieutenants* (6).

4 Blais, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 July 97  
5 Kœnig, Leonce (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 Nov 97  
1 Masson, J E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Nov 97  
2 Begin, N (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 Apr 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

5 Boivin, J P H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Feb 98  
1 Bacon, L (*r s i 1st*)..... 22 Feb 98  
3 Dion, M O (*prov*)..... 10 Feb 97  
11 Martin, J H M (*prov*)..... 28 June 97  
6 Tremblay, F (*prov*)..... 28 June 97  
4 Begin, E (*prov*)..... 28 Oct 97  
2 Gerand, H (*prov*)..... 12 Nov 97  
3 Fortier, L (*prov*)..... 12 Nov 97

*Paymaster* (1).

Lepine, J B Alfred ..... 10 June 81  
(*hon m* 10 June 91)

*Adjutant* (1).

Landry, Jos P (*capt*)..... 22 June 94

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Talbot, Diogène..... 22 June 94

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Paradis, Joseph Gandiose, MD..... 22 June 94

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**62nd "St. John Fusiliers" Battalion.**

Mil. Dist. No. 8—2nd Brig. Divn., N.B.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 72.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Tucker, Joseph John..... 1 Oct 97

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

McLean, Hugh Havelock (*r s i 1st*) .. 2 Sept 97

*Majors (2).*

Sturdee, Edward T (*s i 1st*)..... 7 July 93

5 May 86

Hartt, Fredk H (*s i 1st*)..... 2 Sept 97

19 Jan 87

*Captains (6).*

Magee, William Clarence (*s i 1st*)... 26 Nov 80

(*m 26 Nov 90*)

Edwards, Matthew Boyd (*s i 1st*)... 12 June 85

(*m 12 June 95*)

Churchill, David (*s i 1st*)..... 24 Apr 91

Dunning, Thos (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 Apr 97

McMichael, E Ed (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 Nov 97

Miles, Walter R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Mar 98

Sharp, Joseph O (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Apr 98

*Lieutenants (6).*

Wetmore, Howard P (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Mar 94

Rankine, Wm C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 26 Apr 97

Rankin, Robert R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Feb 98

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

McKean, J W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 16 May 98

Smith, B S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 May 98

Robertson, H H (*prov*)..... 26 Apr 97

Robertson, D (*prov*)..... 13 May 97

Pugsley, T P (*prov*)..... 1 May 97

*Paymaster (1).*

Hetherington, G A..... 26 Apr 97

(*hon capt 26 Apr 97*)

*Adjutant (1).*

Edwards, Matthews Boyd (*capt and*

*brev maj*)..... 1 Oct 97

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Godard, Henry H..... 2 June 93

(*hon capt 2 June 93*)

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

Walker, Thomas, MD ..... 27 June 84

*Surgeon-Lieut (1).*

MacLaren, Murray, MD ..... 3 May 89

(*hon sur capt 3 May 94*)

*Hon Chaplain.*

Davenport, Rev J M..... 31 Mar 97

**63rd "Halifax" Battalion of Rifles.**

Mil. Dist. No. 9—1st Brig. Divn., N.S.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Laurie, Lieut-General J W..... 29 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Egan, Thomas J (*m s 1st*)..... 22 July 92

*Majors (2).*

Crane, James Noble (*r s i 1st*)..... 16 July 91

∞ Cunningham, A G (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 May 93

*Captains (6).*

∞ Hechler, Henry (*m s 2nd*)..... 11 Feb 81

∞ Twining, J T (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 Jan 86

(*m 8 Jan 96*)

∞ James, Thomas C (*m s 2nd*)..... 20 Mar 91

Siroom, Stephen J R (*r s i 1st*)..... 16 Oct 91

Gunning, Charles William (*m s 2nd*) . 5 May 93

Jacques, Hartley S (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 Apr 97

McDonald, Chas De W (*s i 1st*)..... 30 Aug 97

*Lieutenants (6).*

Downie, George (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 June 93

Taylor, William (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 June 93

Vidito, I W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 July 94

Moore, Wm C H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Jan 95

Conrod, W H (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 Apr 97

Stevens, Fredk W (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 Jan 98

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Wilson, Samuel Y (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Aug 97

Thompson, W E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Aug 97

Hills, John E (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Aug 97

Oland, J C, jr. (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 May 98

*Paymaster (1).*

∞ Corbin, John G..... 6 July 88

(*hon m 13 June 94*)

*Adjutant (1).*

∞ Twining, J T (*capt and bt maj*) .. 24 Sept 96

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Bishop, Wm..... 6 July 88

(*hon m 11 Feb 91*)

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

Campbell, Donald A, MD..... 15 Aug 84

*Surgeon-Lieut (1).*

Cogswell, Arthur W, MD ..... 24 Apr 85

(*hon sur-capt 24 Apr 90*)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**64th Battalion of Rifles, " Voltigeurs de  
Beauharnois."**

Mil. Dist. No. 5—1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Beauharnois.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Beauharnois. No. 3 Co. Valleyfield.  
No. 2 Co. Beauharnois. No. 4 Co. St Louis de  
Gonzague.  
No. 5 Co. St Timothée.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

✕ Deslauriers, Joseph (*v b 1st*)... 1 June 95

*Major* (1).

✕ Boyer, Pierre (*v b 1st*) ..... 20 July 95  
16 July 90

*Captains* (5).

5 Bergevin du Langevin, E (*m s 2nd*). 4 June 69  
1 Leduc, André (*m s 2nd*) ..... 30 June 87  
3 Lefebvre, Alfred (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 July 96  
2 Malette, A (*r s i 1st*)..... 29 June 97  
4 O'Sullivan, E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2<sup>1</sup> June 97

*Lieutenants* (5).

*2nd Lieutenants* (5).

2 Bourcier, Jos (*prov*) ..... 20 July 95  
4 Leger, Narcisse (*prov*) ..... 20 July 95  
5 O'Sullivan, E (*prov*) ..... 20 July 95  
3 Sevigny, Jos E (*prov*)..... 18 July 96  
5 Pilon, J I (*prov*) ..... 15 Dec 96  
2 Poitras, Geo (*prov*) ..... 29 June 97  
1 LaBerge, C H (*prov*) ..... 29 June 97  
4 O'Sullivan, J A (*prov*) ..... 29 June 97  
5 Cavieux, J J (*prov*) ..... 29 June 97  
5 Lacasse, H (*prov*) ..... 29 June 97

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Tellier, Edouard ..... 16 Mar 94

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Brossoit, Napoleon A, MD ..... 20 June 90

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Huot, Gilbert, MD ..... 20 June 90  
(*hon sur capt* 20 July 95)

**65th Battalion "Mount Royal Rifles."**

Mil. Dist. No. 5—1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

✕ Labelle, Alfred E D (*s i 1st*)..... 22 Mar 97

*Majors* (2).

✕ Hebert, Z J R (*s i 1st*)..... 3 June 92  
✕ Mackay, Francis S (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 May 97

*Captains* (8).

✕ Desnoyers, M G C E (*s i 2nd*)..... 3 May 89  
Peltier, Joseph E (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Dec 90  
Trudel, P M J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 Apr 93  
de Tonnanccour, L G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 June 93  
Pelletier, Frederic (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Mar 97  
Beauchamp, George E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 25 Mar 97  
Gélinas, Art R J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 25 Feb 98  
Loranger, L J M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 Apr 98  
LaRocque, F M A (*r m c*) ..... 10 June 98

*Lieutenants* (8).

Corriveau, R de B (*r s i 1st*)..... 27 Oct 97  
Peltier, E J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 10 June 98  
Lepine, E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 10 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

Dugas, Jean A A (*prov*) ..... 31 Dec 90  
Dansereau, E I L (*prov*) ..... 26 June 91  
Desjardins, J B O H (*prov*) ..... 13 May 92  
St Louis, Clovis (*prov*) ..... 11 May 95  
Quimet, J A (*prov*) ..... 1 June 95  
Germain, J A A (*prov*) ..... 16 May 96  
Cote, J A T (*prov*) ..... 24 Oct 96  
Leprohon, E T (*prov*) ..... 7 Aug 97  
Chaput, A (*prov*) ..... 7 Aug 97  
✕ Barre, J W (*prov*) ..... 1 Apr 98  
Waters, D A (*prov*) ..... 10 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

✕ Ostell, Jos Thomas ..... 26 June 91  
(*hon capt*. 26 June 91)

*Quarter-Master* (1).

✕ La Rocque, Alfred ..... 19 Mar 86  
(*hon maj* 16 May 96)

*Adjutant* (1).

Peltier, J E (*capt*) ..... 25 Feb 98

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Roy, G Ernest, MD ..... 3 May 89

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Archambault, H A, MD ..... 16 July 91  
(*hon sur capt* 27 Oct 97)

*Hon Chaplain*

Martin, Rev C W ..... 20 Mar 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**66th Battalion "Princess Louise Fusiliers"**

Mil. Dist. No. 9—1st Brig. Divn., N.S.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Humphrey, W M..... 6 June 98

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Weston, Byron A (*v b 1st*)..... 7 Apr 98

*Majors* (2).

Menger, John (*r s i 1st*)..... 3 May 89

*Captains* (8).

Kenny, Edward G (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 May 84

(*m 30 May 84*)

Chipman, Harry Lewis (*m s 2nd*)..... 19 Mar 86

Whitman, Alfred (*m s 2nd*)..... 19 Mar 86

King, Andrew (*s i 1st*)..... 11 Nov 87

Davison, Thomas Edmund (*s i 1st*)..... 18 Apr 90

Ritchie, James Donaldson (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Dec 91

Stairs, Henry B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 16 May 96

Mott, Guy L (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 Oct 97

Johnstone, Hugh (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 Apr 98

*Lieutenants* (8).

Bauld, John G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 June 94

Uniacke, Franklin F (*r s i 1st lg*)..... 24 Aug 96

Darwall, F W (*r s i 1st lg*)..... 24 Aug 96

Willis, R B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 Oct 97

Uniacke, C D W (*m g*)..... 27 Oct 97

Freighton, Henry D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Feb 98

Furnell, M J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Feb 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

Simmonds, R B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 May 98

Grant, J W S (*prov*)..... 12 Jan 95

Salter, F (*prov*)..... 18 Jan 96

Wetherby, W H (*prov*)..... 7 Mar 96

Mellish, H (*prov*)..... 27 Oct 97

Stewart, W T (*prov*)..... 7 Mar 98

Farrell, W M (*prov*)..... 30 Apr 98

Eagar, R F (*prov*)..... 30 Apr 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Humphrey, Robt H..... 24 Apr 91

(*hon capt* 10 Mar 97)

*Adjutant* (1).

Ritchie, J D (*capt*)..... 16 Apr 98

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Lithgow, J T..... 8 Sept 94

(*hon capt* 10 Mar 97)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Curry, Matthew A, MD..... 24 Apr 91

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Kirkpatrick, E A, MD..... 24 Apr 91

(*hon sur capt* 24 Apr 95)

**67th Battalion "Carleton Light Infantry."**

Mil. Dist. No. 8. 1st Brig. Divn., N.B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept, 1869.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Woodstock. No. 5 Co. Waterville.

No. 2 Co. Centreville No. 6 Co. Andover.

No. 3 Co. Debec. No. 7 Co. Baker Brook.

No. 4 Co. Brighton. No. 8 Co. Centreville.

No. 9 Wilmot.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Baird, John Diggan (*m s 1st*)..... 16 Sept 87

*Majors* (2).

Boyer, Gordon E (*s i 1st*)..... 13 Jan 88

31 Mar 87

Hartley, Amos Dow (*s i 1st*)..... 13 Jan 88

19 July 84

*Captains* (9).

Baker, Jesse Wheelock (*m s 2nd*)..... 10 Apr 74

Adams, John Washington (*r s i 1st*)..... 17 Sept 86

Williams, Joseph Wm (*m s 2nd*)..... 7 Apr 87

Harding, Leonard R (*m s 2nd*)..... 13 Jan 88

Perkins, Gifford Dudley (*r s i 1st*)..... 13 Jan 88

Kupkey, John J (*s i 1st*)..... 3 May 89

Kirkpatrick, Jas Renfrew (*s i 1st*)..... 12 July 89

Raymond, Arthur John (*s i 1st*)..... 7 May 91

Carvell, Frank B (*m s 2nd*)..... 25 Nov 92

Anderson, George (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 June 98

*Lieutenants* (9).

Williams, John F (*m s 2nd*)..... 7 Apr 87

Ross, Willard W (*r s i 1st*)..... 13 Jan 88

Kennedy, Leander (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Mar 89

Bell, Edwin W (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Mar 89

Pickett, David W (*r s i 1st*)..... 3 May 89

Sutton, John E (*s i 1st B*)..... 20 Jan 93

Bull, John J (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (9).

Taylor, Charles H (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Apr 89

Ross, Herbert L (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 June 94

Adams, Austin M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 96

Beddell, L B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 Nov 97

Margison, A A H (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Mar 98

Cyr, Joseph (*prov*)..... 29 Apr 87

Howlett, Milford (*prov*)..... 28 Oct 92

Jones, R N F (*prov*)..... 21 Aug 96

Kirkpatrick, E S (*prov*)..... 27 Nov 97

*Paymaster* (1).

Bourne, H W..... 10 June 97

(*hon capt* 10 June 97)

*Adjutant* (1).

Raymond, Arthur John (*capt*)..... 15 May 85

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Carvell, Harry..... 4 Oct 97

(*hon capt* 4 Oct 97)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Curtis, Isaac B, MD..... 10 Nov 94



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**68th "Kings' County" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 9. 2nd Brig. Divn., N. S.  
(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 1869.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Kentville.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Kentville. No. 6 Co. Canning.  
No. 2 Co. Canning. No. 7 Co. Aylesford.  
No. 3 Co. Kentville. No. 8 Co. Kingston.  
No. 4 Co. Billtown. No. 9 Co. Wolfville.  
No. 5 Co. Hall's Harb. No. 10 Co. Welsford Rd

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

⌘ Chipman, L DeVeber (v b 1st).....10 Sept 69  
2 Sept 64

*Majors (2).*

⌘ Belcher, William H (v b 1st).....22 Oct 69  
l c 28 Sept 71  
Beckwith, Edward M (v b 1st).....8 May 97  
22 Aug 83

*Captains (9).*

3 Redden, John (v b 2nd).....10 Sept 69  
11 Sept 66  
5 Roscoe, Wentworth E (q f o).....15 Sept 82  
1 Dodge, George A (m s 2nd).....30 Aug 89  
7 West, George W (m s 2nd).....27 Sept 89  
8 Cassidy, Holmes (m s 2nd).....28 Aug 91  
2 Northup, Joseph Albro (s i 1st).....28 Aug 93  
6 Newcomb, G W (r s i 1st).....25 Apr 96  
9 Naylor, S S (r s i 1st).....24 Aug 96  
10 Ross, C R (r s i 1st).....6 Feb 67  
4 Harris, Charles O (r s i 2nd).....28 June 97

*Lieutenants (9).*

3 Ward, Gerald L (s i 1st B).....30 Aug 89  
7 Read, Loring A (s i 1st).....27 Sept 89  
8 Tupper, Wm W (r s i 1st).....28 Aug 91  
1 Dennison, John W (r s i 1st).....31 Jan 94  
5 Neville, Thos A (r s i 2nd).....31 Jan 94  
2 Forbes, John R (r s i 2nd).....28 June 97  
10 Sawyer, H E (r s i 1st).....29 July 97  
9 Starr, G L (r s i 1st).....7 Feb 98

*2nd Lieutenants (9).*

7 Barteaux, James L (s i 1st B).....27 Sept 89  
8 Armstrong, William R (r s i 1st B).....28 Aug 91  
6 Martin, H G (prov).....30 Mar 95  
9 Gilmore, H B (prov).....26 May 97  
3 Webster, L B (prov).....28 June 97  
10 Charlton, G M (prov).....12 Aug 97  
4 Nichols, M L (prov).....19 Aug 97  
2 O'Key, H W (prov).....20 Jan 98

*Paymaster (1).*

Webster, Barclay.....2 Aug 89  
(hon capt 2 Aug 89)

*Adjutant (1).*

.....  
*Quarter-Master (1).*  
Foster, W R L.....24 Aug 96  
(hon capt 24 Aug 96)

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

⌘ Borden, Hon Fred'k W, MD.....28 Sept 83  
(hon sur l c 22 Oct 93)

*Surgeon-Lieut (1).*

Foster, G. LaF., MD.....9 Aug 98  
\*(sur-maj 21 Mar 9)

**69th "1st Annapolis" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 9. 2nd Brig. Divn., N S.  
(Organized G. O. 8 Oct. 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Paradise.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Wilmot. No. 5 Co. Roundhill.  
No. 2 Co. Paradise. No. 6 Co. Bear River.  
No. 3 Co. Granville. No. 7 Co. Morse Road.  
No. 4 Co. Port Lorne. No. 8 Co. Bear River.  
No. 9 Co. Deep Brook.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Starratt, W E (v b 1st).....8 Oct 69  
10 July 64

*Majors (2).*

Harris, Wallace (r s i 1st).....7 Apr 93  
8 Oct 79  
Le Cain, George A (s i 1st).....21 July 97

*Captains (9).*

7 Buckler, Joshua J (v b 1st).....10 Sept 69  
(m 28 Sept 81)  
1 Elliott, Leonard W (m s 2nd).....8 Apr 81  
9 Purdy, Walter (r s i 1st).....7 Apr 93  
4 Healy, Charles E (r s i 2nd).....26 May 97  
8 Miller, C E (r s i 1st).....13 Nov 97  
3 Bustin, Arthur J (r s i 2nd).....24 Nov 97  
6 Nicholl, Arthur A (r s i 2nd).....24 Dec 97  
2 Bishop, Arthur H (r s i 1st).....24 Dec 97  
5 Whitman, J A (r s i 1st).....24 Dec 97  
Charlton, John Henry (m s 1st).....4 Apr 98

*Lieutenants (9).*

1 Chute, Norman E (s i 1st).....9 May 88  
7 Daniels, Alistar (r s i 1st B).....12 Oct 95  
5 Harris, James E (r s i 1st).....12 Sept 96  
6 Miller, V L (r s i 1st B).....26 May 97  
2 Morse, James E (r s i 1st).....24 June 97  
9 Purdy, A E (r s i 2nd).....12 Aug 97  
3 Gurney, A B (r s i 2nd).....24 Nov 97

*2nd Lieutenants (9).*

1 Fitch, Freeman (r s i 1st B).....25 Nov 92  
7 Gillis, A W (r s i 1st).....31 Aug 96  
5 MacLaughlin, C B (r s i 2nd).....24 Dec 97  
4 Healy, A M (r s i 2nd).....31 Mar 98  
9 Warren, J L (r s i 2nd).....31 Mar 98  
3 Harris, W V (r s i 2nd).....31 Mar 98  
2 McPhee, A (r s i 2nd).....31 Mar 98  
4 Vroom, G H (r s i 2nd).....31 Mar 98  
4 Charlton, A (prov).....26 May 97  
8 Miller, E C (prov).....13 Nov 97  
8 Miller, C B (prov).....13 Nov 97

*Paymaster (1).*

Millar, T H.....3 Sept 72  
(hon m 3 Sept 87)

*Adjutant (1).*

Charlton, John Henry (capt).....16 Nov 94

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Bishop, F W.....11 Nov 97  
(hon capt 11 Nov 97)

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

Primrose, Samuel, MD.....8 Oct 69  
(hon sur l c 18 Sept 83)

*Surgeon-Lieut (1).*

Schaffner, A A MD.....29 June 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**70th "Champlain" Battalion of  
Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 7. 6th Brig. Divn., Que.  
(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Ste. Geneviève de  
Batiscan.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan.  
No. 2 Co. St. Narcisse.  
No. 3 Co. Ste. Geneviève.  
No. 4 Co. St. Prosper.  
No. 5 Co. Ste. Anne de la Pérade.  
No. 6 Co. St. Tite.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

St. Arnaud, Napoléon (*m s 1st*).....18 Feb 97  
16 Oct 74

*Majors (2.)*

Trudel, Philippe (*m s 1st*).....16 Oct 69  
(*l c* 16 Oct 74)  
Trudel, Come P (*m s 1st*).....18 Feb 97  
18 Oct 73

*Captains (6).*

3 Trudel, Tancredè (*m s 2nd*).....16 Oct 69  
2 Cossette, Adolphe (*m s 2nd*).....12 June 74  
5 Rousseau, Jeffrey A (*m s 1st*).....13 Jan 92  
(*m* 13 Jan 92)  
1 Massicotte, George (*m s 2nd*).....28 Sept 98  
6 Baril, Hermile (*r s i 2nd*).....2 June 98  
4 Massicotte, Emery (*r s i 2nd*).....2 June 98

*Lieutenants (6).*

Trudel, L H (*r s i 1st*).....21 Sept 95  
1 Nobert, Chas B (*r s i 2nd*).....19 June 97  
3 Massicotte, E J P (*r s i 2nd*).....7 June 98  
5 St. Arnaud, E (*r s i 2nd*).....7 June 98  
6 Veillet, O (*r s i 2nd*).....7 June 98  
4 Massicotte, A (*r s i 1st B*).....8 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

1 Trudel, L (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Feb 98  
3 Cloutier, S (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Feb 98  
2 Cossette, J (*prov*).....11 Nov 97  
4 Massicotte, E (*prov*).....8 June 98

*Paymaster (1).*

St. Arnaud, J J .....6 June 98  
(*hon capt* 6 June '8)

*Adjutant (1).*

Trudel, L H (*lt*).....24 June 97

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Germain, F Wilbrod.....16 May 84  
(*hon m* 16 May 94)

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

Tourigny, O. R D.....2 June 98

*Surgeon-Lieut (1).*

.....

**71st "York" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 8. 1st Brig. Divn., N B.  
(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Fredericton.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Marys.  
No. 2 Co. Burt's Corners.  
No. 3 Co. Stanley.  
No. 4 Co. Fredericton.  
No. 5 Co. Blissville.  
No. 6 Co. St. Stephen.  
No. 7 Co. Fredericton.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Alexander, Thomas L (*v b 1st*).....9 Feb 95

*Majors (2).*

Loggie, Thomas G J (*r s i 1st*).....31 July 90  
Cropley, Henry A (*r s i 1st*).....9 Mar 95  
24 Nov 92

*Captains (7).*

1 Boone, Jared (*s i 1st*).....18 June 86  
(*m* 18 June 96)  
5 Hartt, William D (*s i 1st*).....18 June 86  
(*m* 18 June 96)  
2 Burt, Justin S (*m s 2nd*).....5 Sept 90  
6 Chipman, John S D (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 94  
7 Perkins, James D (*s i 1st*).....9 Mar 95  
4 Hawthorne, Jas H (*r s i 2nd*).....25 Apr 96  
3 Sanson, John E (*r s i 1st*).....9 Sept 96

*Lieutenants (7).*

6 Ryder, George P (*s i 1st B*).....17 May 89  
1 McFarlane, Samuel H (*s i 1st B*).....14 June 89  
2 Christy, George P (*r s i 2nd*).....30 June 94  
*Fisher, Walter S (r s i 1st)*.....9 Mar 95  
4 Blair, Andrew G (*r s i 2nd*).....25 Apr 96  
3 Oliver, S E (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Sept 96  
5 Thomas, G W H (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Sept 97

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

2 Murray, Geo A (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 92  
1 Grey, Wm H (*r s i 1st*).....31 Mar 94  
7 McLeod, H F (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 98  
7 Lemont, W B (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 98  
6 Stevenson, S H (*prov*).....11 May 95  
4 Massie, A E (*prov*).....25 Apr 96  
3 Howe, J W (*prov*).....21 Sept 96

*Paymaster (1).*

Beckwith, Adolphus G.....3 June 81  
(*hon m* 11 July 76)

*Adjutant (1).*

Fisher, Walter S (*lt*).....5 May 97

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Lipsett, Andrew.....25 Feb 76  
(*hon m* 25 Feb 86)

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

Bridges, Jas W, MD.....26 June 93

*Surgeon-Lieut (1).*

Blair, Frank I, MD .....11 Apr 96

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**72nd "2nd Annapolis" Battalion of  
Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 9. 2nd Brig. Divn., N. S.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Jan. 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Wilmot.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

- No. 1 Co. Melvern Square.
- No. 2 Co. Victoria Vale.
- No. 3 Co. Spa Springs.
- No. 4 Co. Nietaux Falls.
- No. 5 Co. Farmington.
- No. 6 Co. Nietaux Falls.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Spurr, Shippy (*s i 1st*) ..... 17 June 87

*Majors* (2).

Shaffner, Caleb Willoughby (*r s i 1st*) 27 Aug 86

*Captains* (6).

- 4 Ritcey, David G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 June 89
- McNeil, Edward Felix (*s i 1st*) . . . 14 June 89
- 5 Phinney, James L (*r s i 1st*) ..... 19 Aug 92
- 6 Forster, Herman H (*m s 2nd*) ..... 25 Apr 96
- 3 Elliott, Murray S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 May 96
- 2 Fales, Frank A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 13 June 96
- 1 Hawkins, John H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 8 Sept 96

*Lieutenants* (6).

- 5 Phinney, W L (*r s i 1st*) ..... 19 Aug 92
- 6 Forster, Aubrey A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 Apr 96
- 3 Andrews, F C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 May 96
- 2 Douglas, I W (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 21 Aug 96
- 1 Marshall, T H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 8 Sept 96
- 4 Parker, Malcolm S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 Sept 96

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

- 1 Marshall, J S (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 8 Sept 96
- 6 Nelly, M (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 Dec 97
- 2 Elliott, J H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 Dec 97
- 5 McNeil, H W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 98
- 3 Dodge, A P, (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 98
- 4 Gates, H P (*prov*) ..... 24 Sept 96

*Paymaster* (1).

Morse, F B ..... 24 Sept 96  
(*hon capt* 24 Sept 96)

*Adjutant* (1).

McNeil, Edward Felix (*capt*) ..... 27 Aug 86

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Morse, Guildford D. .... 12 Sept 84  
(*hon maj* 16 Sept 97)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Miller, Samuel Nelson, *M.D.* ..... 17 June 87

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Sponagle, John A, *M.D.* ..... 17 June 87  
(*hon sur-capt* 17 June 92)

**73rd "Northumberland" Battalion  
of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 8. 3rd Brig. Divn., N.B.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Chatham.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

- No. 1 Co. Buctouche. No. 4 Co. Black River.
- No. 2 Co. Chatham. No. 5 Co. Bay du Vin.
- No. 3 Co. Donktown.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

McCulley, Samuel Upham (*v b 1st*) . . 12 June 85

*Major* (1).

*Captains* (5).

- 1 Sheridan, John (*m s 2nd*) ..... 21 May 86
- 2 Mackenzie, James D B F (*r s i 2nd*) 1 June 94
- 3 Mersereau G W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 94
- 4 McNaughton, Donald (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 98
- 5 Cameron, A S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 June 98

*Lieutenants* (5).

- 1 Doherty, George F (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Dec 89
- Irving, Howard (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 July 95
- 4 Tursten, F P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 21 June 97
- 2 Muirhead, W H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 8 June 98
- 5 Wilson, H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (5).

- 1 Phinney, Frank D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 June 94
- 3 Forbes, W B (*prov*) ..... 17 June 97
- 3 Mersereau, C J (*prov*) ..... 1 June 98
- 2 McIntosh, J (*prov*) ..... 8 June 98
- 5 Cameron, A (*prov*) ..... 20 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Tweedie, Lemuel J. .... 6 Sept 72

*Adjutant* (1).

Irving, Howard (*lt*) ..... 3 July 97

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Murray, Robert ..... 6 July 88

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Baxter, James McG, *M D.* ..... 24 June 92

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**74th Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 8. 2nd Brig. Divn., N.B.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Sussex.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Clifton.      No. 4 Co. Moncton.  
No. 2 Co. Moncton.    No. 5 Co. Sackville.  
No. 3 Co. Sussex.     No. 6 Co. Baie Verte.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*

Baird, John Milton (*s i 1st*).....19 Feb 97

*Majors (2).*

Harper, Bedford (*r s i 1st*).....20 July 95  
9 Apr 90  
Fairweather, Charles H (*r s i 1st*)...19 Feb 97  
4 June 96

*Captains (6).*

5 Bowes, John A (*r s i 1st*).....30 July 86  
(*m 30 July 96*)  
*Langstroth, Hiram S (r s i 1st)*.....15 June 93  
1 Wetmore, O W (*r s i 1st*).....31 Jan 94  
6 Tingley, A J (*r s i 1st*).....20 July 95  
3 Morrison, Fred (*r s i 1st*).....19 Feb 97  
2 Spooner, C (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 97  
4 Watts, W H (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 98

*Lieutenants (6).*

5 Sears, Melbourne (*s i 1st B*).....30 July 86  
6 Goodwin, Ernest P (*r s i 2nd*).....1 Feb 97

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

6 Picard, Charles (*prov*).....25 Aug 93  
1 Ruelling, C L M (*prov*).....18 May 94  
2 Nevins, Chas T (*prov*).....22 June 94  
2 Irwin, E (*prov*).....27 July 97  
3 Jones, H S (*prov*).....30 Aug 97  
4 Sumner, F K (*prov*).....14 Apr 98  
1 Wetmore, S S (*prov*).....15 June 98  
3 Hampden, A (*prov*).....17 June 98

*Paymaster (1).*

Arnold, Thomas Edwin.....4 June 86  
(*hon m 4 June 86*)

*Adjutant (1).*

Langstroth, Hiram S (*capt*).....15 June 88

*Quarter-Master (1).*

McIntyre, J M.....15 June 98  
(*hon capt 15 June 98*)

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

Wilson, Samuel Fairweather, *M D*. 27 Nov 85

*Surgeon-Lieut. (1).*

White, Frederick J, *MD*.....7 Mar 96

**75th "Lunenburg" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 9. 2nd Brig Divn., N.S.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lunenburg.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Lunenburg.    No. 4 Co. Mahone Bay.  
No. 2 Co. Lunenburg.    No. 5 Co. Martin's River  
No. 3 Co. Bridgewater.    No. 6 Co. New Ross.

*Lieutenant-Colonel (1).*

Kaulbach, Charles Edwin (*q f o*) . . . 4 June 80

*Majors (2).*

Griffiths, R H (*r s i 1st*).....17 Aug 88  
Andrews, Charles A (*r s i 1st*) . . . . 24 June 97

*Captains (6).*

6 Ross, Albert M (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 89  
4 Hamm, George W (*r s i 1st*).....28 Nov 90  
5 Laugille, James A (*r s i 1st*).....24 Aug 91  
3 Anderson, A H (*r s i 1st*).....24 June 97  
1 Mulock, Titus A (*r s i 1st*) . . . . 24 June 97  
Fritze, E B (*r s i 1st*).....24 June 97  
2 Ruggles, N C (*r s i 1st*).....24 June 97

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Ross, Harby E (*r s i 2nd*).....24 June 97  
5 Baggett, J (*r s i 2nd*).....23 July 97  
1 Creighton, J H (*r s i 2nd*).....7 Mar 98

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

1 Mulock, A A (*r s i 1st*).....31 Mar 98  
3 Mulock, W L (*r s i 1st*).....31 Mar 98  
4 Wentzel, Chas J (*r s i 1st*).....31 Mar 98  
6 Russell, E S (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 98  
3 Hebb, H T (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 98  
2 Inglis, C R (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 98  
4 Smith, F W (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 98  
2 Hewitt, W P (*prov*).....24 June 97

*Paymaster (1).*

Pattillo, H M.....22 Apr 98  
(*hon capt 22 Apr 98*)

*Adjutant (1).*

Fritze, Ernest B (*capt*).....24 June 97

*Quarter-Master (1).*

Young, John Wm.....14 Sept 91  
(*hon capt 22 Mar 97*)

*Surgeon-Major (1).*

Pickels, George A, *MD*. . . . . 18 Apr 90

*Surgeon-Lieut. (1).*

McDonald, H K, *MD*.....22 Apr 98

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**76th " Voltigeurs de Châteauguay "**  
Battalion of Rifles.

Mil. Dist. No. 5. 1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 72.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Ste. Martine.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Ste. Philomène. No. 4 Co. Ste. Martine  
No. 2 Co. Ste. Martine. No. 5 Co. Ste. Martine  
No. 3 Co. St. Urbain. No. 6 Co. Châteauguay

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

*Majors* (2).

Turcot, Louis (*m s 1st*) . . . . . 29 May 85  
22 Mar 77  
D'Amour, Charles (*v b 1st*) . . . . . 18 June 86

*Captains* (6).

1 Damour, Jean-Baptiste (*v b 2nd*) . 14 Jan 76  
4 Laberge, François (*m s 2nd*) . . . . . 29 May 85  
6 Reid, Zolique (*m s 2nd*) . . . . . 7 Apr 87  
5 Beaudreau, Narcisse (*r s i 2nd*) . . 17 May 89  
3 Vinette, Antonio (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 28 Oct 92  
2 Cote, Hilaire (*m s 2nd*) . . . . . 24 June 95

*Lieutenants* (6)

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

5 d'Amour, J B (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 22 July 97  
3 Ste Marie, Ernest (*prov*) . . . . . 30 June 87  
2 Landriault, Joseph D C (*prov*) . . . 20 Apr 94  
1 Parent, Jos (*prov*) . . . . . 22 June 94  
1 Labrie, F P (*prov*) . . . . . 22 June 94  
5 Reeves, Geo (*prov*) . . . . . 24 Aug 95  
4 Laberge, J E (*prov*) . . . . . 12 Sept 96  
2 Lanouette, E (*prov*) . . . . . 21 Sept 96  
3 Primeau, J A (*prov*) . . . . . 21 Sept 96  
6 Laberge, H (*prov*) . . . . . 21 Sept 96  
6 Laberge, M (*prov*) . . . . . 21 Sept 96

*Paymaster* (1).

Roy, François-Xavier . . . . . 11 Aug 76

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Beaudreau, J O A . . . . . 21 Sept 96  
(*hon capt* 21 Sept 96)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Normandin, Ovide, *M D* . . . . . 18 May 94

**77th " Wentworth " Battalion of**  
Infantry.

Mil. Dist. No. 2. 3rd Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 1872.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Dundas.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Dundas. No. 4 Co. Ancaster.  
No. 2 Co. Waterdown. No. 5 Co. Stony  
Creek.  
No. 3 Co. Binbrooke. No. 6 North Glanford.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Gwyn, Herbert Charles (*v b 1st*) . . . . 23 Dec 87  
23 May 77

*Majors* (2).

Bertram, Alexander (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 13 Dec 89  
30 June 89

*Captains* (6).

5 Lee, Marcus (*m s 2nd*) . . . . . 2 Apr 88  
*Ptolemy, William H* (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 20 Apr 83  
1 Knowles, William E S (*r s i 2nd*) . . 15 Aug 91  
3 Ptolemy, Thomas C (*r s i 1st*) . . . . 16 Mar 94  
6 Choate, Asa (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 31 Mar 94  
4 Middleton, John N (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 20 Apr 94  
2 Mullock, J L (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 25 Apr 96

*Lieutenants* (6).

1 Pirie, Charles Napier (*r s i 2nd*) . . . 31 May 92  
6 Forster, William H (*r s i 2nd*) . . . 31 Mar 93  
3 Pirie Edwin (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 1 June 94  
5 Orr, Jos E (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 1 June 95

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

1 Clark, Frederick (*r s i 1st B*) . . . . . 30 Sept 94  
5 Hagar, H L (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 31 Mar 98  
4 Farmer, Jno G (*prov*) . . . . . 8 Sept 94  
2 McClenahan, D A (*prov*) . . . . . 25 Apr 96  
4 Farmer, G D (*prov*) . . . . . 5 Mar 97  
2 Robertson, Alex (*prov*) . . . . . 3 May 97  
3 Twiss, J B (*prov*) . . . . . 23 July 97

*Paymaster* (1).

Grafton, J J . . . . . 19 Aug 96  
(*hon capt* 19 Aug 96)

*Adjutant* (1).

Ptolemy, Win H (*capt*) . . . . . 16 Mar 94

*Quarter-Master* (1).

McRobert, J . . . . . 5 Mar 97  
(*hon capt* 5 Mar 97)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Ross, James, *M D* . . . . . 31 Jan 94

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Bertram, T A, *M D* . . . . . 8 Feb 96

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Geoghegan, Rev T . . . . . 17 Oct 96

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**78th "Colchester, Hants and Pictou"**

Battalion of Infantry "Highlanders."

Mil. Dist. No. 9. 1st Brig. Divn., N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 1871.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Truro.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Truro.           No. 4 Co. Windsor.  
No. 2 Co. Onslow.       No. 5 Co. Mill Brook.  
No. 3 Co. Shubenacadie. No. 6 Co. Mount Thom.  
                                  No. 7 Co. New Larig.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Laurence, Henry T (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 May 98

*Majors* (2).

6 Maxwell, William (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 May 98

*Captains* (7).

1 Suckling, John (*m s 2nd*) ..... 31 July 90  
3 Barnhill, Jacob L (*m s 2nd*) ..... 31 July 90  
5 Sutherland, John T (*m s 2nd*) ..... 31 July 90  
*Blackburn, Thomas A (s i 1st)* ..... 16 Sept 92  
4 Dinock, Clarence H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Sept 97  
7 Sutherland, Geo A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 3 Nov 97  
2 Rayne, Robert W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Mar 98  
6 Cameron, Daniel D (*s i 1st*) ..... 30 May 98

*Lieutenants* (7).

5 Sutherland, George M (*r s i 1st*) . . . 2 June 93  
3 Wickwire, H F P (*r s i 1st B*) . . . 28 Sept 96  
7 McKenzie, L H (*r s i 1st*) . . . 3 Nov 97  
2 Stevens, Albert (*r s i 2nd*) . . . 25 Apr 98  
4 Smith, P H (*r s i 2nd*) . . . 14 May 99  
6 Maxwell, James R (*r s i 1st*) . . . 30 May 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (7).

5 McPherson, K (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 June 95  
3 Gladwin, C W (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 25 Aug 97  
4 Eaton, E K (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 Dec 97  
6 Proudfoot, W C (*prov*) ..... 30 May 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Dover, J ..... 8 June 98  
(*hon capt* 8 June 98)

*Adjutant* (1).

Blackburn, Thos A (*capt*) ..... 16 Sept 87

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Johnson, Oliver ..... 30 June 81  
(*hon maj* 8 Apr 90)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Kent, H V, MD ..... 24 Mar 98

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

**79th "Shefford" Battalion of Infantry**  
"Highlanders."

Mil. Dist. No. 6. 3rd Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Waterloo.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Waterloo.   No. 4 Co. South Roxton.  
No. 2 Co. West Shefford No. 5 Co. Boscobel.  
No. 3 Co. Granby.     No. 6 Lawrenceville.  
                                  No. 7 Co. Bethel.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

∞ Bulman, Jas Dinwiddie (*v b 1st*).. 7 Apr 97

*Majors* (2).

*Captains* (7).

5 Hackwell, Robert (*m s 1st*) ..... 21 July 76  
(*m 21 July 88*)  
4 Galbraith, William J A (*r s i 2nd*).. 6 July 86  
6 Brown, Almus John (*v b 2nd*) ..... 15 June 95  
2 Richardson, W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 6 May 98  
3 Senle, A J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 6 May 98  
1 Whitehead, G H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 May 98  
7 Davidson, J A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 26 May 98

*Lieutenants* (7).

6 Westover, W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 17 May 98  
5 Moffatt, N R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 26 May 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (7).

1 Boucher, David (*prov*) ..... 24 June 95  
7 Jamison, H T A (*prov*) ..... 9 June 92  
5 Laurie, R (*prov*) ..... 17 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Whitcomb, H N ..... 18 May 98  
(*hon m 18 May 98*)

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Davidson, G ..... 26 May 98  
(*hon capt* 20 June 90)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Fuller, Hiram Leroy, MD ..... 20 July 77  
(*hon sur-l c* 24 July 97)

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Brun, J A Edmond, MD ..... 27 Feb 80  
(*sur m 27 Feb 90*)

*Infantry and Rifles.***50th "Nicolet" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 6. 4th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Gentilly.**Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Edouard de Gentilly.	No. 4 Co. Ste. Gertrude.
No. 2 Co. Nicolet.	No. 5 Co. St. Grégoire.
No. 3 Co. Béancour.	No. 6 Co. Victoriaville.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*Rousseau, Jean B (*r s i 1st*).....24 Mar 98*Majors (2).**Captains (6).*

5 Pratte, J Amédée ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ).....	7 Mar 73
4 Piché, Joseph ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ).....	15 June 88
3 Piché, J Amédée ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	27 June 92
1 Bourk, Hem ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	16 Sept 97

*Lieutenants (6).*

4 Rhault, David ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ).....	15 June 88
6 Rheault, Landry ( <i>prov</i> ).....	3 June 81

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

1 Poisson, Euclide ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	30 Mar 98
3 Blondin, J M ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	30 Mar 98
2 Turotte, H ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	30 Mar 98
6 Perreault, W ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	30 Mar 98
3 Hall, Lewis E ( <i>prov</i> ).....	13 May 92
5 Leduc, J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	21 Sept 96
1 Marchildon, A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	25 Aug 97
5 Rouleau, B ( <i>prov</i> ).....	28 Sept 97
2 DeChatillon, J E ( <i>prov</i> ).....	4 Oct 97
6 Paquet, A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	8 June 98

*Paymaster (1).*

Beauchemin, Narcisse.....20 Mar 91

*Adjutant (1).**Quarter-Master (1).*

Courchene, William.....22 June 77

*Surgeon-Major (1).*Trudel, Henri, *M D*.....22 June 83**51st "Portneuf" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 7. 6th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Pont Rouge.**Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Pointe-aux-Trembles.
No. 2 Co. St. Raymond.
No. 3 Co. St. Raymond.
No. 4 Co. Deschambault.
No. 5 Co. Cap Santé.
No. 6 Co. Lotbinière.

*Lieut.-Colonel (1).*Dussault, Isaïe (*m s 1st*).....24 Mar 92*Major (2).*

Parent, Alfred ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	3 July 93
Savary, J E ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	19 June 97

*Captains (6).*

2 Frenette, Elie ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ).....	13 Aug 75
6 Courteau, Victor Elzébert ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	20 July 77
3 Paré, Cyprien ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ).....	12 May 82
4 Paquin, Joseph G ( <i>s i 2nd</i> ).....	17 June 87
1 Rochon, Alfred ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	15 June 88
5 Frenet, L ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	11 Apr 98

*Lieutenants (6).*

1 Hamel, Joseph A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	4 Sept 96
6 Lemay, Charles ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	9 Sept 96
2 Dagneau, J M ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	6 Nov 96
Redman, Onézime ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	5 Feb 97
3 Letarte, J J ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	6 May 98

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

4 Chartier, A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Mar 97
1 Gilbert, J L ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	15 May 97
5 Richard, A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	22 Feb 98
2 Plante, J T ( <i>prov</i> ).....	4 Sept 97
5 Bernard, J A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	23 Nov 97
6 de Villers, E ( <i>prov</i> ).....	11 Apr 98

*Paymaster (1).*

Parent, Victor A.....	26 Oct 96
	( <i>hon capt</i> 26 Oct 96)

*Adjutant (1).*Redman, Onézime (*lt*).....19 June 97*Quarter-Master (1).*

Chateauvert, T.....	11 Feb 97
	( <i>hon capt</i> 11 Feb 97)

*Surgeon-Major (1).*Eaudry, A G Eusèbe, *MD*.....26 Dec 79

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**82nd "Queen's County" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 12. 3rd Brig. Divn. P. E. I.  
(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown.  
*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 5 Co. Frockfield.  
No. 2 Co. Pownall. No. 6 Co. Corehead.  
No. 3 Co. Charlottetown. No. 7 Co. Alberton.  
No. 4 Co. Little York. No. 8 Co. Tryon.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

McLeod, Theophilus Stuart (*r s i 1st*) 24 Sept 97

*Majors* (2).

.....

*Captains* (8).

3 Stewart, Daniel (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 July 82  
7 Maxfield, Edmund C (*q f o*) ..... 17 Oct 84  
28 Sept 77  
8 Sheriff, John G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 29 Apr 87  
(*m 28 Apr 87*)  
4 Crockett, George (*r s i 1st*) ..... 17 June 87  
(*m 18 Oct 87*)  
1 Hooper, David Lemuel (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Oct 89  
5 Beaton, Angus (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Oct 92  
6 Allan, John R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 5 May 93  
2 Jones, James M (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Oct 96

*Lieutenants* (8).

8 Boulter, Freeman (*r s i 1st*) ..... 17 June 87  
7 Forsyth, Albert E (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 27 June 92  
5 Darke, Wm G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 23 June 93  
1 Mellish, A J B (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Mar 94  
6 Shaw, James W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 19 Apr 98  
2 Smith, W E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 19 Apr 98  
4 MacDonald, John A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 22 Apr 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

5 McDuff, Wm A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Mar 94  
7 Leard, L B (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Mar 97  
8 Wood, Alex (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 26 Feb 98  
6 Shaw, M A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 26 Feb 93  
2 Acorn, J H C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 26 Feb 98  
4 Hardy, W E F (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 26 Feb 98  
1 Rodd, T A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 26 Feb 98  
3 Whear, John F (*prov*) ..... 24 June 95  
3 Goodwill, V. L. (*prov*) ..... 14 June 97

*Paymaster* (1).

.....

*Adjutant* (1).

.....

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Davidson, George David ..... 16 Oct 85  
(*hon m 13 June 96*)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Warburton, James, MD ..... 28 Sept 83

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Johnson, Henry D, MD ..... 28 Sept 88  
(*hon sur-capt 28 Sept 93*)

**53rd "Joliette" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 5. 2nd Brig. Divn. Que.

(Organized G.O. 13 Jan 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Town of Joliette.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Joliette. No. 4 Co. Ste. Elizabeth.  
No. 2 Co. L'Assomption No. 5 Co. Rawdon.  
No. 3 Co. St. Félix No. 6 Co. Rawdon.  
de Valois.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Delfausse, J H R (*v b 1st*) ..... 6 Aug 97

*Majors* (2).

Foucher, Joseph Ulric (*v b 1st*) ..... 30 Jan 80  
Piché, Eugene G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Aug 97

*Captains* (6).

5 Mason, James C (*m s 2nd*) ..... 24 Dec 91  
6 Rowan, James H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 95  
4 Barrette, E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 June 97  
2 Normandeau, Joseph E B (*prov*) ..... 17 June 87

*Lieutenants* (6).

2 Taschereau, H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 June 95  
1 Guilbault, D (*v b 2nd*) ..... 17 June 98  
5 Sharp, John (*prov*) ..... 24 Dec 91  
3 Laporte, George (*prov*) ..... 10 June 92

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

3 Fitzpatrick, J D A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 30 Mar 98  
5 Copping, John A (*prov*) ..... 24 Dec 91  
1 Desilets, L R (*prov*) ..... 15 June 95  
6 Jones, W (*prov*) ..... 15 June 95  
1 Dubeau, J A (*prov*) ..... 27 May 87  
2 Rocher, Robt (*prov*) ..... 24 June 97  
4 Drolet, J L H (*prov*) ..... 25 June 97  
6 Copping, Fredk (*prov*) ..... 25 June 97  
4 Fontaine, A (*prov*) ..... 28 June 97

*Paymaster* (1).

Rivard, Louis C. .... 27 May 97  
(*hon capt 27 May 97*)

*Adjutant* (1).

.....

*Quarter-Master* (1).

.....

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

.....

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Magnan, J A, MD ..... 28 May 98



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**84th "St. Hyacinthe" Battalion of Infantry**

Mil. Dist. No. 6. 3rd Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71.)

*Head-Quarters*—Town of St. Hyacinthe.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Denis, Alphonse (*m s 1st*).....16 Sept 87

*Majors* (2).

MacDonald, Milton (*prov.*).....17 June 87

*Captains* (4).

Maranda, Nicholas A (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Aug 91

Coté, Arthur (*r s i 2nd*).....16 Mar 94

Bourgeois, T J (*r s i 1st*).....3 May 98

Morin, Léandre M (*prov.*).....14 June 89

*Lieutenants* (4).

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

Marin, Emile (*prov.*).....26 June 93

Maranda, S F (*prov.*).....3 Oct 95

Walker, W J (*prov.*).....13 June 96

Provost, Félix (*prov.*).....13 June 96

Séguin, J A (*prov.*).....13 June 96

*Paymaster* (1).

Morin, Eusèbe .....1 June 88

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Desmarais, O.....29 June 96  
(*hon capt* 29 June 96)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Despars, John Chas. Prosper Fred-  
erick, *MD.*.....27 June 84

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

Trempe, Joseph A, *MD.*.....26 Sept 90  
(*hon sur-capt* 26 Sept 90)

**85th Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 5—1st Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 1880.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Jérôme. No. 4. Co. St Henry.

No. 2 Co. St. Jean-Baptiste. No. 5. Co. Côte St. Paul.

No. 3 Co. Longueuil. No. 6. Co. Longueuil.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

∞ Aubry, Alphonse D (*v b 1st*)....22 July 92

*Majors* (2).

∞ des Trois Maisons, J P A (*r s i 1st*) 20 Jan 93

Patterson, Alexander T (*v b i 1st*)... 29 Sept 96

*Captains* (6).

1 Carrière, F X A (*r s i 1st*).....20 Jan 93

Pagnuelo, Tancrède (*r s i 1st*).....23 June 93

6 Lippé, C A H (*r s i 1st*).....18 May 94

5 La Rochelle, M (*r s i 2nd*).....29 Sept 96

3 Brosseau, U (*r s i 2nd*).....23 Mar 97

2 Patterson, O E A (*r s i 2nd*).....19 Mar 98

4 Barry, John Joseph (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 98

*Lieutenants* (6).

3 Bisailon, P (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 98

4 Gauthier, A (*r s i 1st B*).....8 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

2 Lefebvre, Jos H (*prov.*).....7 Apr 93

5 Donohue, Jas W (*prov.*).....7 Apr 93

1 Grothé, T C (*prov.*).....25 Apr 96

5 Macduff, J A (*prov.*).....1 Mar 97

3 Hurtubise, F X (*prov.*).....25 May 97

6 Content, J C G (*prov.*).....3 Feb 98

2 Aubry, W J C (*prov.*).....1 June 98

4 Lippe, J S (*prov.*).....1 June 98

6 Archambeault, L H (*prov.*).....1 June 98

1 Sabourin, A (*prov.*).....8 June 98

*Adjutant* (1).

Pagnuelo, Tancrède (*capt.*).....24 Feb 93

*Paymaster* (1).

Dunn, Joseph .....7 Apr 87  
(*hon maj* 28 June 82)

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Kelley, P.....13 Apr 95

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Brisson, Thomas Auguste, *MD.*.....4 June 80

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1).

De Cotret, Oswald R, *MD.*.....30 June 90  
(*hon sur capt* 23 Sept 96)

*Infantry and Rifles.***86th** "Three Rivers" Battalion of Infantry.

Mil. Dist. No. 5—2nd Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 March 1871.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Three Rivers.*Company Head-Quarters.*No. 1 Co. Yamachiche. No. 4 Co. Three Rivers.  
No. 2 Co. Louiseville. No 5 Co. Berthier.  
No. 3 Co. Three Rivers. No. 6 Co. St. Justin*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

.....

*Majors* (2).Dupuis, Louis A (*r b 1st*)..... 1 Mar 89  
Houliston, John (*r m c*)..... 22 June 94*Captains* (6).3 Tessier, Gustave Adolphe (*s i 2nd*) 22 May 91  
2 Desaulniers, J L (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 July 95  
5 Demers, François J A (*r s i 1st*)... 19 June 96  
*Dixon, Burton* (*r s i 1st*)..... 17 June 97  
4 Bellefeuille, F X A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 June 97  
6 Chapelaine, Emile M (*r s i 2nd*)... 29 June 97  
1 Du Sault, Joseph (*prov.*)..... 13 Jan 88*Lieutenants* (6).5 Demers, J A Narcisse (*r s i 2nd*)... 29 June 97  
6 Marchand, François (*r s i 2nd*) .. 29 June 97*2nd Lieutenants* (6).1 Meunier, Joseph E (*prov.*)..... 20 July 95  
2 Martin, Charles E (*prov.*)..... 20 July 95  
2 Clement, M A (*prov.*)..... 12 Oct 95  
3 Pentland, W C (*prov.*)..... 1 Mar 97  
6 Gagné, W H (*prov.*)..... 21 May 97  
5 Copeland, L B (*prov.*)..... 17 June 97  
1 Dixon, T R (*prov.*)..... 29 June 97  
3 Valliere, H B (*prov.*)..... 29 June 97  
4 Desaulniers, A L (*prov.*)..... 29 June 97  
4 Rousseau, J A (*prov.*)..... 22 June 98*Paymaster* (1).Coulombe, C Jérémie..... 15 June 88  
(*hon capt* 15 June 88)*Adjutant* (1).Dixon, Burton (*capt*)..... 29 June 97*Quarter-Master* (1).

Godin, Eugène..... 15 June 88

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Lafontaine, Louis Rémi Camil, MD. 18 June 80

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).Sylvestre, Joseph Marie Pierre, MD 18 June 80  
(*hon sur m* 18 June 90)*Hon. Chaplain.*

Richard, Rev Louis ..... 8 Dec 97

**87th** "Quebec" Battalion of Infantry.Mil. Dist. No. 7—6th Brig. Divn., Que.  
(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)*Regtml. Head-Quarters*—L'Ancienne Lorette  
Company Head-Quarters.No. 1 Co. L'Ancienne No. 4 Co. Ste. Foy.  
Lorette.  
No. 2 Co. L'Ancienne No 5 Co. Beauport.  
Lorette.  
No. 3 Co. St. Ambroise. No. 6 Co. Ste. Famille  
d'Orléans.*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).Laurin, V de Lotbinière (*m s 1st*) ..... 27 May 81*Majors* (2).Fiset, Michel (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 June 81  
(*l c* 24 June 96)  
Laurin, Louis N (*r s i 1st*)..... 3 Feb 95  
31 Mar 90*Captains* (6).6 Blouin, Joseph (*m s 2nd*)..... 13 Feb 74  
*Roy, H Octave* (*r s i 1st*)..... 25 Jan 84  
(*m* 16 Mar 94)  
5 Guay, Joseph A (*s i 2nd*)..... 11 July 90  
2 Pageot, Henri T (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Oct 92  
1 Panet, A de L (*r s i 1st*)..... 27 July 96  
4 O'Farrell, F A (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Sept 96  
3 Blondeau, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 Jan 93*Lieutenants* (6).2 Livernois, Jules (*r s i 2nd*)..... 27 July 96  
1 LaRue, J A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 27 July 96  
6 Deblois, Chas H E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 27 July 97  
5 LaRue, L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 Aug 97  
4 LaRue, W R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Aug 97  
3 Rinfret, J F T (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Jan 98*2nd Lieutenants* (6).1 Leclerc, L N (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 May 97  
4 O'Sullivan, J O (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 May 97  
6 Beaudet, J E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 May 97  
5 LaRue, H A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Feb 98  
3 Lemieux, P P D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Feb 98  
2 O'Sullivan, H M (*prov.*)..... 5 May 98*Paymaster* (1).Morin, Trancrède Pierre..... 27 Sept 89  
(*hon m* 30 May 94)*Adjutant* (1).Roy, H O (*capt and bt m*) ..... 6 Feb 85*Quarter-Master* (1).De Blois, Eugène..... 27 Sept 89  
(*hon capt* 27 Sept 89)*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Grondin, Joseph Etienne, MD. .... 24 June 81

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).Giroux, William A, MD..... 11 July 90  
(*hon sur capt* 11 July 95)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**88th "Kamouraska and Charlevoix" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 7—5th and 6th Brig. Divn., Que.  
(Organized G. O. 29 Sept. 82.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Rivière Ouelle.  
*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.  
No. 2 Co. Les Eboulements,  
No. 3 Co. Kamouraska.  
No. 4 Co. St. Pacome.  
No. 5 Co. St. Denis.  
No. 6 Co. Baie St. Paul.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Fraser, Achilles (*g s 1st*).....29 Sept 82

*Majors* (2).

Taché, George E (*g s 1st*)..... 24 June 92  
24 Mar 90

Rossignol, J Eugène (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Feb 98

*Captains* (6).

5 Deschenes, B M (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Oct 92

Savard, Joseph E (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Sept 96

4 Dessaint, P A R (*r s i 2nd*).....17 Nov 97

6 Dufour, A E (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Nov 97

1 Warren, J L D (*r s i 2nd*).....23 Nov 97

3 Belanger, J O (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Feb 98

2 Degagne, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 Mar 98

*Lieutenants* (6).

6 Dufour, A P (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 98

1 Lavoie, J J (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 98

2 Cimor, E H (*r s i 2nd*).....22 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

4 Paradis, D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Feb 98

6 Kane, John (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Feb 98

5 Lemieux, R E (*prov*)..... 2 Sept 97

5 Michaud, T W (*prov*)..... 23 Oct 97

4 Grenier, E (*prov*)..... 20 Dec 97

1 Vachon, L J (*prov*)..... 2 Feb 98

3 Verret, J E C (*prov*)..... 2 Feb 98

3 Dionne, E (*prov*)..... 2 Feb 98

*Paymaster* (1).

d'Auteuil, P ..... 9 July 96

(*hon capt* 9 July 96)

*Adjutant* (1).

Savard, J E (*capt*)..... 1 Mar 98

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Dugal, Chas T..... 22 May 91

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Blagdon, H W, MD ..... 25 Jan 84

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

**89th "Temiscouata and Rimouski" Battalion of Infantry.**

Mil. Dist. No. 7—5th Brig. Divn., Que.  
(Organized G. O. 12 Jan. 83)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Fraserville.  
*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Fraserville. No. 5 Co. Ste. Cécile du  
No. 2 Co. St. George de Bic  
Cacouna. No. 6 Co. L'Anse au  
No. 3 Co. St. Arsène. Sable.  
No. 4 Co. Isle Verte. No. 7 Co. Rimouski.  
No. 8 Co. St. Octave.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Hudon, L D (*r s 1st*) ..... 2 May 98  
28 June 97

*Majors* (2).

Gilbert, J Alphonse (*r s 1st*).....23 May 98

Fiset, E (*r s i 1st*) .....23 May 98

*Captains* (8).

7 Martin, Joseph Adhémar (*m s 2nd*) 2 July 69

8 Lebel, Thomas (*m s 2nd*) .....28 Apr 71

6 Riquet, Michel (*m s 2nd*) .....15 Mar 78

1 LeBel, George (*m s 2nd*)..... 21 Dec 83

3 Hill, John (*r s i 1st*) .....1 June 94

4 Theriault, A (*r s i 2nd*).....22 May 97

5 Côté, L P (*r s i 1st*) .....17 June 97

2 Gilbert, F E (*r s i 2nd*).....25 May 98

*Lieutenants* (8).

3 Gagnon, A A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 21 Aug 96

1 Belanger, H O (*r s i 1st*) ..... 18 Jan 97

4 Chauveau, P J M (*r s i 2nd*).....10 June 97

7 Gauthier, L P (*r s i 1st*) .....17 June 97

7 Chauveau, C A, (*r s i 1st*).....30 Mar 98

4 Garon, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 June 98

6 Dion, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

3 Laliberté, N (*r s i 1st*).....15 May 97

1 LeBel, J A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Feb 98

7 Deschenes, L (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Feb 98

8 LaBel, A (*prov*)..... 24 June 97

2 Rioux, E (*prov*)..... 24 Nov 97

5 Côté, A (*prov*).....15 Jan 98

6 Chauveau, A J (*prov*).....27 May 98

5 Rioux L (*prov*)..... 6 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Pouliot, Joseph Norbert.....30 June 87

(*hon m* 17 Dec 80)

*Adjut. nt* (1).

Gauthier, L P (*lieut*)..... 6 June 98

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Dugal, G O..... 30 Mar 98

(*hon capt* 30 Mar 98)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Fiset, J B Romuald, MD ..... 3 Sept 75

(*hon sur l c* 3 Sept 95)

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

Grandbois, Paul E, MD ..... 8 June 83

(*hon sur m* 3 Sept 75)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**90th** "Winnipeg" Battalion of Rifles.

Mil. Dist. No. 10., Man.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov. 83.)

*Head-Quarters*—Winnipeg.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

∞ Ruttan, Henry N (*v b 1st*).....21 Dec 95

*Majors* (2).

∞ Arnold, Henry M (*s m i 1st*)..... 9 Oct 90

∞ Chambré, Hunt W A (*s m i 1st*)..16 May 96

*Captains* (6).

Billman, Thos H (*g s 2nd*).....18 Sept 91

∞ Mitchell, Coulsen N (*r s i 1st*).... 8 June 94

Jackson, Heath (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 95

Mulvey, John H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 95

Irvine, James D (*r s i 2nd*).....16 May 96

Mermagen, E W M (*s i 1st*)..... 8 July 96

Muuro, W A (*r s i 1st*).....27 Dec 97

*Lieutenants* (6).

Perry, J L R (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Dec 97

Benson, J R (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Dec 97

Mackie, E F (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Dec 97

Standly, P (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Dec 97

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Howell, E L (*prov*).....16 May 96

Baker, E S (*prov*)..... 8 July 96

Walker, A (*prov*).....27 Aug 96

McCarthy, J H (*prov*)..... 18 May 97

Sheppard, J A (*prov*).....20 June 98

Ring, R F S (*prov*).....20 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

∞ Swinford, Herbert..... 22 July 92

(*hon m* 25 Apr 96)

*Adjutant* (1).

Billman, Thos H (*capt*).... ..28 Nov 90

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Wynne, J R.....27 Aug 96

(*hon capt* 27 Aug 96)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Chown, H H, *M D*..... 9 Apr 98

*Surgeon-Lieut* (1).

.....

**92nd** "Dorchester" Battalion of Infantry.

Mil. Dist. No. 7. 5th Brig. Divn., Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—St. Isidore.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Ste. Claire.

∞ 2 Co. St. Isidore.

No. 3 Co. St. Isidore.

No. 4 Co. Ste. Hénédine.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Chabot, Achille (*v b 1st*).....14 Sept 96

*Major* (1).

.....

*Captains* (4).

1 Fortier, Arcadius (*m s 2nd*)..... 1 Sept 82

3 de la Salle, N J (*r s i 2nd*).....23 Aug 97

4 Chabot, E (*r s i 2nd*).....25 May 98

2 Turgeon, J. (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 June 98

*Lieutenants* (4).

2 Turgeon, Edouard (*m s 2nd*)..... 3 Mar 82

3 Turgeon, F (*r s i 2nd*).....20 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

Doyer, A (*r s i 1st*)..... 22 Feb 98

1 Blais, Thomas (*prov*)..... 3 July 93

*Paymaster* (1).

Turgeon, J..... 2 June 98

(*hon m* 2 June 98)

*Adjutant* (1).

Doyer, A (*2nd lieut*)..... 7 June 93

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Chabot, J.....15 Dec 97

(*hon capt* 15 Dec 97)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Genest, Ludger M, *MD*..... 3 July 93

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**93rd** "Cumberland" Battalion of Infantry

Mil. Dist. No. 9. 1st Brig. Divn., N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Spring Hill.  
Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Salem.  
No. 2 Co. Spring Hill.  
No. 3 Co. Maccan and River Hebert.  
No. 4 Co. Mapleton.  
No. 5 Co. Oxford.  
No. 6 Co. Spring Hill.  
No. 7 Co. Parrsborough.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Harrison, Matthew B (*s i 1st*).....12 June 85

*Major* (2).

Oxley, William (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 Aug 97

Donkin, Levi Borden (*s i 1st*).....30 Aug 97

*Captains* (6).

2 Letcher, William (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 Sept 93

6 Potter, Edwin A (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 95

7 Kelly, C A E (*s i 1st*)..... 4 Sept 96

4 Mills, Howard (*s i 1st*).....31 Jan 98

3 Carter, Rufus S (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Jan 98

*Lieutenants* (6).

5 McKeen, Joseph R (*r s i 1st B*)....14 Sept 91

1 Stonehouse, Herbert (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 Sept 93

1 Allen, Robt P (*r s i 1st B*).....21 Sept 95

6 Murray, Daniel (*r s i 2nd*).....12 Dec 96

4 Mills, George B (*r s i 1st*).....31 Jan 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

3 McDonald, C R (*r s i 2nd*).....28 June 95

1 Chapman, James T (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 June 98

5 Oxley, Wm. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 June 98

2 McDonald, J M (*prov*) ..... 31 Aug 96

7 Johnston, J G (*prov*) ..... 4 Sept 96

7 Choisnet, J C E (*prov*)..... 4 Sept 96

6 Foster, A W (*prov*) ..... 24 Sept 96

4 Mills, T H (*prov*)..... 31 Jan 98

1 Ward, R J (*prov*).....28 Mar 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Harrison, J.....31 Jan 98

(*hon m* 31 Jan 98)

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master* (1).

Harrison, Herbert J .....17 June 87

(*hon. m.*, 26 July 97)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

Hayes, Joseph, MD..... 3 Feb 97

*Surgeon-Lieut.* (1.)

Sutherland, J. A., M.D .....30 Aug 97

**94th** "Victoria" Battalion of Infantry.

"Argyll Highlanders."

Mil. Dist. No. 9. 3rd Brig. Divn., N.S.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct. 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Baddeck.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Nyanza. No. 4 Co. Baddeck.  
No. 2 Co. Middle River No. 5 Co. Sydney.  
No. 3 Co. Iona. No. 6 Co. Big Intervale  
(Margaree) C.B.

*Lieut.-Colonel* (1).

Bethune, John L (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Apr 93

*Majors* (2).

*Captains* (6).

3 McNeil, John P (*s i 1st*)..... 2 Aug 89

1 McRae, Alexander Farruhar (*s i 1st*)22 July 92

5 Gillis, Ronald (*r s i 1st*).....25 Aug 94

6 McKenzie, Wm R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 Jan 96

2 McRae, John D (*s i 2nd*).....27 June 96

4 McLean, J S (*r s i 2nd*).....26 Apr 97

*Lieutenants* (6).

1 Foyle, Charles Henry (*s i 1st*) .....22 July 92

6 McKenzie, Roderick Y (*r s i 1st*) .....28 June 95

2 McRae, David A (*r s i 1st*).....27 Feb 97

4 McDougall, D J. (*r s i 1st B*).....22 June 97

5 McNeil, J. D. (*r s i 1st*).....22 June 97

(*capt.* 30 Oct 85)

3 McNeil, Angus J (*r s i 1st*).....15 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

6 Ross, James (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 June 95

1 McRae, A D (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 96

2 Morrison, M (*r s i 2nd*).....25 Nov 97

3 McDonald, J A (*r s i 1st B*).....15 June 98

4 Fraser, J F (*prov*)..... 30 May 98

5 Mackeigan, M (*prov*)..... 8 June 98

*Paymaster* (1).

Campbell, Chas. J..... 1 July 97

(*hon. capt.* 1 July 97)

*Adjutant* (1).

*Quarter-Master* (1).

McDonald, M A J .....15 June 98

(*hon capt* 15 June 98)

*Surgeon-Major* (1).

MacLennan, Angus, MD.....22 May 97

*Surgeon-Lieutenant* (1).

McDonald, D, M D .....23 Sept 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## INDEPENDENT COMPANIES.

## St. John Rifle Company.

Mil. Dis. No. 8. 2nd Brig. Div., N.B.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 82.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John, N.B.*Captain.*Smith, Edward Atherton (*m s 2nd*) . . . 19 Feb 92*Lieutenant.*Tilley, L P de W (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 22 Apr 92*2nd Lieutenant.*Perley, Harold (*prov*) . . . . . 24 June 92

## Brandon Infantry Company.

Mil. Dist. No. 10., Man.

(Organized G. O. 10 Apr 85.)

*Head-Quarters*—Brandon.*Captain.*✂ Clark, Francis Joseph (*r s i 1st*) . . . 20 July 96*Lieutenant.*Rixon, H L (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 6 Apr 97*2nd Lieutenants.*

.....

## Sault Ste. Marie Rifle Company.

Mil. Dist. No. 2. 4th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 89.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sault Ste. Marie.*Captain.*Elliott, Thomas H (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 8 Feb 96  
(*m 29 Mar 89*)*Lieutenant.*Adams, C T (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 25 Jan 98*2nd Lieutenants.*McGregor, Donald (*prov*) . . . . . 25 Apr 96

## Sudbury Rifle Company.

Mil. Dist. No. 2. 4th Brig. Divn., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 24 Aug. 96.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sudbury.*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenant.*

.....

*2nd Lieutenant.*Arthur, R H (*prov*) . . . . . 18 Mar 97

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Cavalry.</i>				<i>Engineers.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	✕ Denison, G T .....		13 Sept 66	Capt.	Wurtele, Alfred Geo. Godfrey.	30 Jan 57	30 June 85
Major.	Gourdeau, Francois F E .....	— Aug 45	2 May 94	“	Cochrane, John Bray .....	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
Capt.	Maunsell, George Stopford .....	2 July 65	22 Oct 86	“	Clarke, Herbert .....	18 Aug 61	16 Oct 85
“	Mc Nichol, G L .....	14 Apr 66	1 June 94	“	Wurtele, Ernest Frederick .....	29 Feb 69	30 July 86
“	Domville, J W .....	10 Dec 69	8 Sept 94	“	Baker, Joel Homer .....		17 June 87
Lieut.	Dickson, Robt Casimir .....	27 May 63	2 Aug 89	“	Freer, Henry Cortlandt .....	9 May 59	21 Dec 87
“	✕ Schneider, W H .....	18 July 60	31 July 90	“	MacPherson, Duncan .....		20 Apr 88
<i>Artillery.</i>				“	Van Buskirk, William Fraser .....	13 Sept 62	20 Apr 88
Lt.-Col.	Irwin, De la C T .....	31 Mar 43	14 May 75	“	Hubbell, Ernest Wilson .....	5 Nov 61	2 July 88
“	✕ Macdonald, A H .....	15 July 48	25 Nov 81	“	✕ Dixon, Francis Joseph .....	9 Feb 57	29 Mar 89
“	Call, R R .....	12 Sept 37	4 Feb 85	“	Bowie, George Shepherd .....	1 Dec 67	14 Apr 91
“	Armstrong, J R .....	30 Apr 48	22 Nov 85	“	Lamb, Henry John .....	6 Dec 71	18 Jan 96
“	Curran, A E .....		10 Mar 88	Lieut.	Gillmore, Theodore Barclay .....	21 July 69	25 Apr 96
“	✕ Turnbull, T T .....	29 Jan 44	6 Apr 88	“	Perry, Aylesworth Bowen .....	21 Aug 60	16 July 80
“	Lindsay, C W A .....	8 Nov 47	31 May 93	“	Spelman, James .....	10 Dec 60	16 July 80
Major.	McLeod, W McK .....	4 July 54	5 Aug 87	“	DesBrisay, Charles Albert .....	25 Aug 60	16 July 80
“	Boggs, H A .....	2 June 58	20 Apr 88	“	Davis, Frederick .....	14 Mar 60	16 July 80
“	Ogilvy, J .....	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92	“	Laurie, Richard Carney .....	31 Jan 58	13 Jan 81
“	Gordon, J J .....	13 Sept 55	16 Dec 92	“	Ross, Alexander Bell .....	12 Apr 60	13 Jan 81
“	Stewart, W J .....	17 Feb 52	25 Aug 93	“	Gibson, John Gordon .....	10 Jan 60	13 Jan 81
“	✕ Bliss, D C F .....	27 Aug 61	23 May 94	“	Clark, John Curtis .....	1 Jan 61	13 Jan 81
“	Donaldson, J B .....	5 Aug 42	1 Sept 94	“	Doucet, Arthur Emile .....	9 June 60	13 Jan 81
“	Hooper, G R .....	3 July 62	9 Feb 95	“	Coryell, John Abraham .....	23 Feb 61	25 June 81
Capt.	Garneau, J G .....	19 Nov 64	3 June 87	“	Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorf .....	6 July 62	25 June 81
“	Parker, F W .....	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 88	“	Daniel, Allan Wilmot .....	25 Nov 60	25 June 81
“	Irving, L E W .....	16 Aug 68	20 Nov 91	“	Hogan, Henry Hunt .....	9 Sept 62	25 June 81
“	Reynolds, C R .....	21 Nov 62	13 May 92	“	Yates, Berton Wynn .....	13 July 59	25 June 81
“	Dimock, J S .....	18 Jan 51	13 May 92	“	Ford, Edward .....	15 July 62	25 June 81
“	Hart, G C .....	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92	“	Greig, William Robert .....	18 Dec 58	25 June 81
“	McCrae, T .....	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93	“	Drury, Edmund Hazen .....	31 July 59	25 June 81
“	Hesketh, J A .....	20 Nov 63	30 Mar 95	“	Latimer, Frank Herbert .....	23 May 60	27 June 82
“	Botsford, W M .....	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98	“	Wood, Zachary Taylor .....	17 Nov 60	27 June 82
Lieut.	Wyde, H McNab .....	8 Apr 66	23 Feb 90	“	Kirkpatrick, Alexander King .....	21 May 61	27 June 82
“	Wilson, F B .....		70	“	Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford .....	14 Oct 61	27 June 82
“	Halls, Frederick E .....	6 Jan 67	13 May 92	“	Hodgins, Arthur Edward .....	15 Apr 61	27 June 82
“	Freeman, H W .....	6 Nov 65	19 Aug 92	“	Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas .....	22 June 59	27 June 82
				“	Anderson, Frederick Charles .....	23 June 61	27 June 82
				“	Laidlaw, George Edward .....	7 Nov 60	27 June 82
				“	Stewart, William J .....	23 Jan 63	26 June 83

Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Leonard, Reuben Wells.....	21 Feb 60	26 June 83	Lieut.	Rose, George Gildersleeve ....	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Kerby, Forbes Murray.....	12 Apr 52	26 June 83	"	Emery, Frank Bouchier.....	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	Almon, Mather Byles.....	30 May 61	26 June 83	"	McLeod, George Burpee.....	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	White, James.....	3 Feb 63	26 June 83	"	Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter.....	2 Feb 71	25 June 91
"	Lambe, Laurence Morris.....	27 Aug 63	26 June 83	"	Amos, Marie Charles Edouard.	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Campbell, Donald Colin.....	14 Sept 62	26 June 83	"	Holmes, Wm Josiah Hartley....	23 May 71	25 June 91
"	Carruthers, Wallace Bruce M.	13 Feb 63	26 June 83	"	Macpherson, Osborne Cluny....	23 July 60	25 June 91
"	Woodman, John.....	5 Oct 61	26 June 83	"	Johnston, John Frank Edmond	30 Mar 60	25 June 91
"	Chalmers, Thos Wellington...	14 Oct 62	26 June 83	"	Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Neyland, Mayo Williams.....	2 Aug 61	26 June 83	"	Vorrison, Lauchlin Peter.....	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly..	17 July 62	26 June 83	"	Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	25 June 91
"	Hearn, John.....	26 Mar 63	26 June 84	"	Jones, David Ford.....	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Crawford, Frederick Lindsay..	5 June 64	26 June 84	"	Vercoe, Francis Henry.....	28 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Cartwright, Conway Edw'd	14 Oct 64	26 June 84	"	Fraser, James Frederic.....	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	White, Frederick William.....	16 June 64	26 June 84	"	Sullivan, William Henry.....	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Sanders, Gilbert Edward.....	23 Dec 63	28 June 84	"	Branscombe, Clarence Henry..	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Drayner, Frederic.....	13 Nov 63	18 Sept 84	"	Reid, Frank Dugald.....	25 June 70	28 June 92
"	Macdonald, Arthur Cameron..	25 Oct 63	30 June 85	"	Clarke, William Nassau.....	28 Nov 70	28 June 92
"	Primrose, Philip Cateret Hill.	23 Oct 64	30 June 85	"	McLean, Norman Berford.....	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Yorston, William Gardiner....	7 Feb 66	29 June 86	"	Mackenzie, William.....	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	Newman, Cecil Platt.....	27 Oct 66	29 June 86	"	de Koucherville, Charles Félix	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Newcomb, John Northup.....	11 Aug 64	29 June 86	"	Warner, James Taylor.....	20 Nov 73	27 June 93
"	Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran.	29 Jan 67	29 June 86	"	Mausnell, Edward St John....	25 Sept 71	27 June 93
"	McColl, Roderick.....	4 Oct 66	29 June 86	"	Musgrave, Edward Christopher	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Macdonell, Arch'd Cameron..	6 Oct 64	29 June 86	"	Muckleston, Hugh Merritt....	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Roe, Richard Logan.....	16 July 65	29 June 86	"	Osler, Featherston Britton....	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick..	6 Dec 65	29 June 87	"	Gordon, Harry Duncan L.....	20 July 73	27 June 94
"	Clapp, Joseph Malcolm.....	2 Nov 66	29 June 87	"	Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund....	20 Oct 73	27 June 94
"	Jack, Robert Brydone.....	14 Sept 67	29 June 87	"	Gibbs, Frank Nicholson.....	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Grant, William Wright.....	1 Feb 65	28 June 88	"	Beatty, James Edward.....	6 June 72	27 June 94
"	Mylne, John Malloch.....	7 Dec 66	28 June 88	"	Harris, George Henry Ronald..	11 June 73	27 June 94
"	Johnston, Henry Wentworth..	13 Oct 67	28 June 88	"	Inksetter, George Addison....	5 Nov 74	25 June 95
"	Fraser, Basil Hall.....	5 Dec 69	27 June 89	"	Brown, Edward Percy.....	17 July 74	26 June 95
"	Simpson, Robert William.....	8 July 67	27 June 89	"	Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton....	5 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Whitehead, Edward Ashworth..	24 May 69	27 June 89	"	Leach, Francis Easton.....	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Kerr, Wm Archibald Hastings..	10 Oct 69	27 June 89	"	Alexander, Riehd Clare Firlow	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Ritchie, Hazen.....	4 Sept 69	27 June 89	"	Weatherbe, Darcy.....	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Williams, Herbert Henry.....	5 Feb 69	27 June 89	"	Russel, Arch'd Montgomery....	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	McLennan, Bartlett.....	10 Nov 68	27 June 89	"	Harris, F F C.....	25 Dec 75	24 June 96
"	Bermingham, Christopher Wm	17 Nov 67	27 June 89	"	Anderson, W B.....	9 Sept 77	24 June 97
"	Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste..	19 Aug 69	26 June 90	"	Stairs, J A.....	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Anderson, Frederic.....	23 Sept 68	26 June 90	"	Tobin, H S.....	27 Jan 77	24 June 97
"	Matheson, Arthur John.....	17 Mar 70	26 June 90				

*Reserve of Officers.*



RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Cassels, R C H. ....	2 Aug 76	24 June 97	Lt.-Col.	Dixon, H G S. ....	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
"	Baldwin, K J M. ....	15 Mar 74	24 June 97	"	× Pope, F M. ....	20 Apr 47	21 Apr 96
<i>Infantry.</i>				Major	× Guy, G. ....	7 Apr 38	20 June 96
Col.	Panet, C E. ....	17 Nov 30	28 Apr 86	"	Walsh, John. ....	13 Nov 43	20 Sept 77
Lt.-Col.	× Macpherson, J. ....	8 Jan 30	25 Nov 65	"	Black, J A. ....	17 June 40	13 June 83
"	× Bacon, T. ....	21 May 25	22 Nov 67	"	Dostaler, M D'A. ....	17 Sept 46	6 Feb 85
"	× Houghton, C F. ....	27 Apr 39	21 Mar 73	"	× Hawley, J A. ....	29 Nov 41	10 Nov 86
"	× Macdonald, C J. ....	4 Apr 41	31 Oct 74	"	Day, W H. ....	July 52	4 Jan 89
"	× Sheppard, J J. ....	7 Nov 47	13 Jan 76	"	Sankey, Villiers. ....	3 Oct 53	27 Sept 89
"	× Rogers, J Z. ....	31 Aug 42	4 May 76	"	× Clark, William. ....	— 43	18 Apr 90
"	× Gilmour, A H. ....	13 Mar 40	4 Aug 76	"	Evans, J. ....	30 June 44	8 Oct 90
"	White, W. ....	6 Jan 30	25 Jan 77	"	Shannon, L W. ....	3 Feb 59	31 Dec 90
"	× Macdonald, D A. ....	31 Oct 45	25 May 77	"	Hart, J T T. ....	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	× Morin, J E. ....	12 May 48	7 June 77	"	Stuart, J J. ....	16 Aug 57	13 Jan 92
"	Munro, J B. ....	5 Nov 46	27 Feb 85	"	× Beattie, Thos. ....	12 Aug 48	13 Aug 92
"	× Bredin, J H. ....	21 Jan 41	5 Apr 85	"	Hodgins, John. ....	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92
"	× Smith, H R. ....	30 Dec 43	29 Jan 86	"	Sims, A H. ....	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 92
"	Massey, F. ....	21 Apr 49	12 Feb 86	"	× d'Orsenne, A. ....	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
"	× Wayling, J. ....	1 Nov 42	21 May 86	"	MacAulay, W B T. ....	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
"	× Matheson, A J. ....	8 Dec 45	18 June 86	"	× Laurie, W H. ....	13 Feb 51	7 July 93
"	× Macpherson, J P. ....	29 Mar 39	16 Sept 86	"	× McGee, J C. ....	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
"	× Boswell, C M. ....	12 July 49	4 Feb 87	"	× Greville-Harston, C. ....	10 Aug 48	20 Apr 94
"	Henshaw, F C. ....	51 July 15	15 July 87	"	Kinnear, J M. ....	17 Mar 47	4 June 86
"	Kerns, W. ....	6 Sept 40	13 Jan 88	"	Miller, C. ....	24 July 55	19 Mar 86
"	Jones, C S. ....	5 Apr 56	13 Jan 88	Capt.	Baker, J H. ....	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Fisher, C E H. ....	13 Apr 49	9 Mar 88	"	Bourassa, P. ....	— 65	30 June 87
"	Tilton, J. ....	27 Mar 37	23 Nov 83	"	Black, W M. ....	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87
"	Anderson, W P. ....	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88	"	O'Brien, A H. ....	6 Aug 65	9 Mar 88
"	Butler, T P. ....	3 Aug 45	29 Mar 89	"	× Gray, H H O. ....	7 Apr 55	3 Dec 88
"	Humphrey, W M. ....	8 July 42	29 Mar 89	"	× Laframboise, C A A. ....	18 Apr 55	1 Feb 89
"	Irwin, J. ....	11 April 47	3 May 89	"	Bent, E A. ....	14 May 51	1 Mar 89
"	Hamilton E B. ....	10 Oct 47	30 Aug 89	"	Holden, W J. ....	31 Aug 50	13 June 89
"	× Walsh, T J. ....	9 Aug 44	18 Apr 90	"	Jones, T H. ....	— 51	14 June 89
"	Wilson, J G. ....	14 Mar 48	20 Mar 91	"	Mason, E F. ....	21 Feb 53	31 Oct 89
"	× Wright, J. ....	22 Sept 55	1 Jan 92	"	× Broughall, L W G. ....	21 Apr 61	29 Nov 89
"	× Prevost, H. ....	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92	"	× Mackinlay, C H. ....	9 Sept 59	18 Apr 90
"	Toller, F. ....	21 July 41	24 Mar 92	"	Hole, C C. ....	4 Jan 68	28 Nov 90
"	Davidson, J L. ....	17 Nov 52	25 Mar 92	"	Gosling, F J. ....	Oct 49	20 Mar 91
"	Starke, G R. ....	20 Nov 56	10 June 92	"	Labelle, J H. ....	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
"	Burland, J H. ....	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92	"	Hannington, H C. ....	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
"	× Moore, A H. ....	15 Aug 43	12 Jan 93	"	LeBel, J A W. ....	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
				"	Stewart, D D. ....	10 Mar 69	26 June 91
				"	Dawson, L H. ....	10 Aug 70	16 July 91

*Reserve of Officers.*

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Capt.	Mills, A. ....	24 June 50	10 Aug 91	Capt.	Simms, H. ....	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
"	Robertson, R W. ....	12 July 54	20 Nov 91	"	Forrester, W C. ....	18 July 72	15 June 95
"	Mowatt, H Macdonald. ....	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92	"	Jameson, C B. ....	9 May 57	6 June 98
"	McKay, W M. ....	27 Aug 67	20 June 92	Lieut.	MacLennan, F S. ....	25 Apr 60	22 Oct 86
"	d'Orsonnens, George. ....	20 Apr 72	27 June 92	"	Egan, E J. ....	1 June 68	26 June 91
"	Rowley, H H. ....	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92	"	Soy, K C. ....	7 Oct 61	14 Sept 91
"	Fuller, J W. ....	12 Apr 71	2 June 93	"	Gallwey, R M M. ....	16 Dec 63	19 Feb 92
"	Manning, J. ....	25 Dec 65	7 July 93	"	Parent, P E. ....	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93
"	Lordly, Stirling B. ....	23 Apr 57	7 Apr 93	"	Gorrell, C W F. ....	27 Oct 71	2 June 93
"	Dyer, C C. ....	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93	"	Harrington, J A G. ....	25 Apr 71	30 Nov 93
"	Vincent, A. ....	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93	"	Petrie, D C. ....	25 May 71	18 Jan 96
"	Fitzgerald, F J. ....	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94	End Lt.	MacKintosh, H W. ....	20 Apr 69	30 Nov 88
"	Benoit, A. ....	14 Sept 42	30 Mar 95	"	Vaux, F. ....	.....72	30 June 92

Reserve of Officers.

## MILITIA MEDICAL STAFF.

### Director-General Medical Staff.

✂ Neilson, Surgeon-Lieut-Colonel J L H, MD. . . . . 15 Feb 98

The number denotes the Military District to which the Officer is attached.

#### Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels.

9 Primrose, S, 69 *Bn* . . . . . 18 Sept 83  
 6 ✂ Campbell, F W, *RRCI (DSG)* 5 Oct 86  
 2 Maclean, C R, 31 *Bn* . . . . . 11 Jan 87  
 9 ✂ Almon, T R, 1 *Reg C A* . . . . . 10 May 92  
 7 ✂ Sewell, C C, *R C A (DSG)* . . . . . 1 Sept 93  
 10 ✂ Oodd, A, *R C D* . . . . . 1 Sept 93  
 8 McLearn, R, *R C I* . . . . . 1 Sept 93  
 9 Borden, Hon F W, 68 *Bn* . . . . . 22 Oct 93  
 4 Moore, V H, 41 *Bn* . . . . . 26 June 94  
 1 Holmes, W J R, 33 *Bn* . . . . . 9 Oct 94  
 7 Fiset, J B R, 89 *Bn* . . . . . 3 Sept '5  
 2 ✂ Ryerson, G S (*D S G*) . . . . . 8 Jan 96  
 ✂ Tobin, William (*D S G*) . . . . . 8 Jan 96  
 8 Daniel, J W, 3 *Reg C A* . . . . . 10 Sept 96  
 6 Fuller, H L, 79 *Bn* . . . . . 24 July 97

#### Surgeon-Majors.

7 Grandbois, P E, 89 *Bn* . . . . . 3 Sept 75  
 7 Beaudry, A G E, 81 *Bn* . . . . . 26 Dec 79  
 6 Brisson, T A, 85 *Bn* . . . . . 4 June 80  
 5 Lafontaine, L R C, 86 *Bn* . . . . . 18 June 80  
 5 Sylvestre, J M P, 86 *Bn* . . . . . 18 June 80  
 8 Andrews, J, 3 *Reg C A* . . . . . 14 Sept 83  
 3 McLaughlin, J W, 45 *Bn* . . . . . 13 June 84  
 4 Jones, J A, 56 *Bn* . . . . . 21 May 86  
 9 Stewart, J, *Pictou Co G A* . . . . . 29 Apr 81  
 1 Kains, R, 25 *Bn* . . . . . 17 June 81  
 7 Grondin, J B, 87 *Bn* . . . . . 24 June 81  
 3 Willoughby, W A, 40 *Bn* . . . . . 19 Apr 82  
 6 Brown, T L, 54 *Bn* . . . . . 2 June 82  
 9 McDonald, M A, 17 *F B* . . . . . 11 May 83  
 4 ✂ Gravelle, E A, 59 *Bn* . . . . . 20 June 83  
 6 Trudel, H, 80 *Bn* . . . . . 22 June 83  
 12 Warburton, J, 82 *Bn* . . . . . 28 Sept 83  
 7 Blagdon, J W, 88 *Bn* . . . . . 25 Jan 84  
 3 March, J E, 8 *Hrs* . . . . . 30 May 84  
 3 Breerton, T G, 14 *F B* . . . . . 27 June 84  
 7 Despours, J C P F, 84 *Bn* . . . . . 27 June 84  
 8 Walker, T, 62 *Bn* . . . . . 27 June 84  
 3 Duff, H R, 4 *Hrs* . . . . . 18 July 84  
 9 Campbell, D A, 63 *Bn* . . . . . 15 Aug 84  
 3 Beeman, M I, 47 *Bn* . . . . . 6 Feb 85  
 12 Jenkins, S R, 4 *Reg C A* . . . . . 6 Feb 85  
 4 ✂ Horsely, A J, *G F G* . . . . . 27 Feb 85  
 5 Roddick, T G, 1 *Bn* . . . . . 20 Mar 85  
 5 De Montipied, W, 51 *Bn* . . . . . 24 Apr 85  
 3 Farley, J J, 49 *Bn* . . . . . 25 June 85  
 4 Bowen, G H, 8 *F B* . . . . . 21 Aug 85  
 10 Blanchard, R J, 12 *F B* . . . . . 4 Sept 85  
 8 Wilson, S F, 74 *Bn* . . . . . 27 Nov 85  
 1 ✂ Casgrain, H R, 21 *Bn* . . . . . 12 Feb 86

#### Surgeon-Majors—Con.

6 Macdonald, R T E, 52 *Bn* . . . . . 21 May 86  
 4 McCammon, J A, 56 *Bn* . . . . . 21 May 86  
 2 Grasett, F L E M, *G G B G* . . . . . 4 Feb 87  
 2 Elliott, J E, 9 *F B* . . . . . 9 Mar 87  
 5 McLaren, P, 50 *Bn* . . . . . 3 June 87  
 6 ✂ Worthington, A N, 53 *Bn* . . . . . 3 June 87  
 3 Eakins, J E, 15 *Bn* . . . . . 17 June 87  
 9 Miller, S N, 72 *Bn* . . . . . 17 June 87  
 2 Bogart, D P, 34 *Bn* . . . . . 27 June 87  
 1 Johnson, W H, 30 *Bn* . . . . . 30 June 87  
 2 ✂ McCarthy, J L G, 35 *Bn* . . . . . 16 Sept 87  
 7 Watters, A, 9 *Bn* . . . . . 21 Oct 87  
 4 Lynch, D P, 42 *Bn* . . . . . 21 Oct 87  
 2 Warren, G M, 2 *Drags* . . . . . 16 Nov 88  
 2 Griffin, H S, 13 *Bn* . . . . . 3 May 89  
 5 Roy, G E, 65 *Bn* . . . . . 3 May 89  
 1 Parke, W T, 28 *Bn* . . . . . 31 May 89  
 6 Brun, J A E, 79 *Bn* . . . . . 27 Feb 90  
 9 Pickels, G A, 75 *Bn* . . . . . 18 Apr 90  
 2 Henry, J, 36 *Bn* . . . . . 20 June 90  
 8 Brossart, N, 64 *Bn* . . . . . 20 June 90  
 3 Halliday, J T L, 57 *Bn* . . . . . 31 July 90  
 2 McCrimmon, M, 20 *Bn* . . . . . 8 Apr 91  
 9 Curry, M A, 66 *Bn* . . . . . 24 Apr 91  
 5 Bell, J H, 1 *Bn* . . . . . 24 Apr 91  
 2 Osborne, A B, 4 *F B* . . . . . 28 May 91  
 1 Gibson, R, 27 *Bn* . . . . . 18 Sept 91  
 1 Roome, W F, 26 *Bn* . . . . . 18 Sept 91  
 2 Stuart, W T, 48 *Bn* . . . . . 19 Feb 92  
 7 Ross, H R, 8 *Bn* . . . . . 22 Apr 92  
 8 Hand, W N, 10 *F B* . . . . . 24 June 92  
 8 Baxter, J M G, 73 *Bn* . . . . . 24 June 92  
 8 Scott, W F, 43 *Bn* . . . . . 28 June 92  
 2 Glasgow, S H, 44 *Bn* . . . . . 15 Sept 92  
 3 Garrett, R W, 14 *Bn* . . . . . 30 Sept 92  
 9 Hayes, J, 93 *Bn* . . . . . 3 Feb 93  
 7 Thompson, W, 55 *Bn* . . . . . 5 May 93  
 2 Bowly, D A, 39 *Bn* . . . . . 5 May 93  
 5 Spier, J R, 6 *Hrs* . . . . . 5 May 93  
 3 Kidd, E, 16 *Bn* . . . . . 23 June 93  
 8 Bridges, J W, 71 *Bn* . . . . . 26 June 93  
 7 Lord, J A P, 17 *Bn* . . . . . 3 July 93  
 7 Genest, I M, 92 *Bn* . . . . . 3 July 93  
 7 Elliott, C E, *Q O C Hrs* . . . . . 15 Sept 93  
 9 Webster, H B, *K C Hrs* . . . . . 28 Sept 93  
 2 Merritt, W H, 7 *F B* . . . . . 3 Nov 93  
 2 Ross, James, 77 *Bn* . . . . . 31 Jan 94  
 5 Campbell, Rollo, 5 *Bn* . . . . . 16 Mar 94  
 2 Hillary, R M, 12 *Bn* . . . . . 18 Mar 94  
 4 ✂ Grant, jr, J A, *G G F G* . . . . . 27 Feb 95  
 5 Wilson, C W, 3 *F B* . . . . . 9 Mar 95  
 6 Phillimore, R H, 58 *Bn* . . . . . 9 Mar 95  
 ✂ Nattress, W, *R R C I* . . . . . 13 Apr 95  
 5 Ross, G T, 1st *Bn* . . . . . 24 Apr 95  
 11 Duncan, G H, *B C G A* . . . . . 1 June 95  
 1 Lockhart, R J, 29 *Bn* . . . . . 15 June 95  
 3 Turner, H A, 14 *F B* . . . . . 21 Sept 95  
 5 Birkett, H S, 3 *Bn* . . . . . 16 May 96

## Medical Staff.

## Surgeon-Majors—Con.

5	✓	Elder, J M, 3 Reg C A	13 June 96
2	✓	King, E E, 10 Bn	27 July 96
2		Bascom, H, 34 Bn	24 Sept 96
11		Robertson, A Macd, 5 Reg C A	29 Sept 96
2		Palmer, R H, 38 Bn	22 Oct 96
1		Piper, J, 7 Bn	23 Apr 97
9		MacLennan, A, 94 Bn	22 May 97
1		Stutt, A E, 6 F B	14 June 97
		Belton, C W, R R C I	17 June 97
2		Palmer, L L, 2 Bn	15 July 97
3		Young, T W H, 3 Drag.	24 Aug 97
2		Thompson, D, 37 Bn	6 Oct 97
2		McCoy, S H, 19 Bn	27 Oct 97
4		Echlin, E B, 2 F B	1 Dec 97
1		Rice, A T, 22 Bn	14 Dec 97
3		Abbott, R H, 5 F B	27 Dec 97
5		Shaw, G F, 11 Bn	31 Jan 98
7		Brousseau, J D, 1 F B	21 Mar 98
9		Kent, H V, 78 Bn	24 Mar 98
1		Scott, P J, 32 Bn	25 Apr 98
10		Chown, A A, 90 Bn	9 Apr 98
1		O'Reilly, G, 1 Brig, F A	17 May 98
5		Magnan, J A, 83 Bn	28 May 98
7		Tourigny, O, 70 Bn	2 June 98
1		Merrison J G, 1 Hrs	16 June 98

## Temporary Surgeon-Majors.

Foster, G La F, Sur-Lt 68 Bn.....21 Mar 98

## Surgeon-Captains.

6		Wood, H W, 52 Bn	13 May 87
9		Sponagle, J A, 72 Bn	17 June 87
2		Raikes, R, 35 Bn	16 Sept 87
7		Giasson, Z S, 9 Bn	6 Apr 88
7		Paradis, J G, 61 Bn	6 July 88
3		Cook, E M, 15 Bn	7 Sept 88
12		Johnson, H D, 82 Bn	28 Sept 88
8		McLaren, M, 62 Bn	3 May 89
2		Minchin, H A, 38 Bn	31 May 89
1		Shannon, J R, 33 Bn	14 June 89
9		Cogswell, A W, 63 Bn	24 Apr 90
4		Harrison, H J, 59 Bn	20 June 90
5		Huot, G, 64 Bn	20 June 90
7		Giroux, W A, 87 Bn	11 July 90
6		Trempe, J A, 84 Bn	26 Sept 90
5		Kemp, H D, 1 Bn	24 Apr 91
4		Horton, R N, 41 Bn	9 Mar 93
4		Kirkpatrick, E A, 66 Bn	24 Apr 95
2		Rennie, G S, 13 Bn	10 Sept 96

## Surgeon-Captains—Con.

6		de Cotret, D R, 85 Bn	23 Sept 96
7		Parke, G H, 8 Bn	24 Sept 97
1		Hayes, A N, 27 Bn	6 Sept 97
5		Archambault, H A, 65 Bn	27 Oct 97

## Surgeon-Lieutenants.

2		Oldham, E, 31 Bn	28 Aug 91
2		Dame, A A, 48 Bn	28 July 92
9		Jones, G C, 1 Reg C A	7 Mar 96
1		McCrimmon, A A, 25 Bn	7 Mar 96
8		White, Frederick, 74 Bn	7 Mar 96
3		Blair, F L, 71 Bn	11 Apr 96
3		Herald, John, 14 Bn	16 May 96
6		Mackenzie, L F, 54 Bn	16 May 96
2		Grasette, J C, 39 Bn	27 June 96
3		Shier, D W, 45 Bn	11 Sept 96
2		Fotheringham, J T, 2 Bn	22 Oct 96
2		Macoun, J, 40 Bn	26 Oct 96
2		Clark, D A, 34 Bn	19 Dec 96
1		Berdan, O L, 26 Bn	24 Apr 97
3		Yeomans, H A, 15 Bn	27 Apr 97
1		Rankin, J P, 28 Bn	6 May 97
9		Schaffner, A A, 69 Bn	23 June 97
5		Carmichael, H B, D Y R C H	23 July 97
7		Savard, E M A, 23 Bn	5 Aug 97
9		Foster, C La F, 68 Bn	9 Aug 97
6		Sutherland, J A, 93 Bn	30 Aug 97
6		Lambly, W O, 15 F B	31 Aug 97
2		Anderson, H B, Bn	8 Sept 97
5		Yates, H B, 3 Bn	18 Sept 97
9		McDonald, D, 94 Bn	23 Sept 97
2		Thompson, W W, 44 Bn	18 Oct 97
1		Owens, R, 7 Bn	12 Nov 97
2		Temple, C A, 10 Bn	8 Dec 97
1		MacKendrick, H F, 29 Bn	20 Dec 97
4		Preston, R F, 42 Bn	25 Jan 98
5		Brown, E R, 5 Bn	26 Jan 98
7		Hamelin, H T, 17 Bn	2 Feb 98
2		Smith, D K, 48 Bn	2 Feb 98
1		Rogers, J M, 22 Bn	7 Mar 97
3		Corbitt, R T, 46 Bn	14 Mar 98
12		Stewart, D A, 4 Reg C A	21 Mar 98
2		MacKay, A, 36 Bn	12 Apr 98
9		McDonald, A K, 75 Bn	22 Apr 98
1		Sinclair, H H, 32 Bn	25 Apr 98
1		Sanderson, H H, 21 Bn	27 Apr 98
4		Courtney, J D, 43 Bn	27 Apr 98
1		McNughton, J D, 30 Bn	20 May 98
5		Church, H M, 2 Regt C A	3 June 98

## MILITIA VETERINARY STAFF.

### *Veterinary-Majors.*

2 Hall, W B, <i>R C D</i> .....	27 June 96
3 Massie, J, <i>R C A</i> .....	27 July 96
2 Smith, A, 9 <i>F B</i> .....	27 July 96
2 Elliott, C, 2 <i>Drag.</i> .....	10 Sept 96
4 Harris, A W, 2 <i>F B</i> .....	18 Apr 97

### *Veterinary-Captains.*

1 Reed, J H, 1 <i>Bde F A</i> .....	16 Sept 87
8 Morrissy, J, 12 <i>F B</i> .....	18 June 91
5 McEachran, C, 3 <i>F B</i> .....	27 Aug 91
2 Campbell, F A, <i>G G B G</i> .....	23 Dec 92
2 Ming, E, 4 <i>Hussars</i> .....	15 June 93
2 Quinn, J E, 4 <i>F B</i> .....	17 May 94
8 Scott, W E, 15 <i>F B</i> .....	22 June 94
7 Couture, J A, 1 <i>F B</i> .....	30 June 92
3 Fisher, J W, 14 <i>F B</i> .....	8 Sept 91
10 Hinman, W J, 13 <i>F B</i> .....	7 May 98
3 Morgan, W J, 5 <i>F B</i> .....	2 June 98

### *Veterinary-Lieutenants.*

8 Domville, H, 10 <i>F B</i> .....	20 June 92
6 Ball, E P, 5 <i>Drags.</i> .....	20 June 92
5 Simpson, T C, 6 <i>Hrs</i> .....	20 June 92
3 Bland, J W, 3 <i>Drag</i> .....	5 May 93
8 Frink, J H, <i>Hrs.</i> .....	2 June 93
2 Hutton, F G H, 7 <i>F B</i> .....	12 June 93
9 Murphy, A C, 17 <i>F B</i> .....	23 June 93
7 Duchene, J D, <i>R C A</i> .....	11 Apr 96
9 Ilsley, B R, <i>K C Hrs.</i> .....	8 Sept 96
4 Bean, J A, 8 <i>F B</i> .....	11 June 97
5 Piche, M A, <i>D Y R C H</i> .....	30 Aug 97
1 Wilson, J H, 1 <i>Hrs</i> .....	1 Dec 97
Poole, B R, 3 <i>Drag</i> .....	16 May 98

LIST OF GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL  
MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA, AS CADETS,  
AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN HER  
MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

Leader, H P. .... Captain. .... The Carabiniers.

*Royal Artillery.*

Baker, G H M. .... Lieutenant.  
Barker, F E L. .... Lieutenant.  
Beer, V L. .... Second Lieutenant.  
Campbell, H M. .... Captain.  
Cantlie, W H N. .... Second Lieutenant.  
Cayley, A M. .... Lieutenant.  
Courtney, F H. .... Second Lieutenant.  
DeBury, H R V. .... Lieutenant.  
Duffus, E J. .... Captain.  
Duffus, G S. .... Captain.  
Gray, P E. .... Captain.  
Hodgins, C R. .... Captain.  
Hollinshead, H N B. .... Lieutenant.  
Johnston, G N. .... Lieutenant.  
Macdonald, R J. .... Lieutenant.  
Moren, J A. .... Captain.  
Morris, R C. .... Lieutenant.  
Scott, R K. .... Lieutenant.  
Strange, H B. .... Captain.  
Van Straubenzee, C C. .... Captain.  
Wilkes, G S. .... Second Lieutenant.

*Royal Engineers.*

Adams, A. .... Lieutenant.  
Armstrong, B H O. .... Lieutenant.  
Brenner, A G. .... Lieutenant.  
Campbell, H B D. .... Lieutenant.  
Doucet, L C A DeB. .... Second Lieutenant.

*Royal Engineers—Con.*

Carey, H C. .... Captain.  
Cartwright, G S. .... Captain.  
Casgrain, P H du P. .... Captain.  
Duff, G M. .... Captain.  
Dumble, W C. .... Lieutenant.  
Evans, A. .... Second Lieutenant.  
Farwell, C B. .... Lieutenant.  
Frith, G R. .... Second Lieutenant.  
Girvard, E P C, D S O. .... Lieutenant.  
Joly de Lotbinière, A. .... Captain.  
Joly de Lotbinière, H. .... Lieutenant.  
Kennedy, J N C. .... Captain.  
Kirkpatrick, G M, P S C. .... Captain.  
Lang, J L, C M G. .... Captain.  
Leslie, W B. .... Lieutenant.  
McElhinney, W J. .... Captain.  
MacInnes, D S. .... Lieutenant.  
Nanton, H C. .... Captain.  
Osborne, G F F. .... Lieutenant.  
Panet, A E. .... Lieutenant.  
Ridout, D H. .... Captain.  
Rogers, H S. .... Lieutenant.  
Skinner, T C. .... Captain.  
Sloggett, H. .... Captain.  
Tilley, W F. .... Captain.  
Twining, P G. .... Captain.  
Van Straubenzee, A H. .... Captain.  
Von Hugel, N G. .... Captain.

*Infantry.*

Cameron, K B. .... Captain. .... Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
Cory, G N. .... Lieutenant. .... Royal Dublin Fusiliers.  
Cowie, C S. .... Captain. .... Royal Scots  
Dobell, C M. .... Lieutenant. .... Royal Welsh Fusiliers.  
Doull, J D. .... Second Lieutenant. .... Yorkshire Light Infantry.  
Farley, J J B. .... Lieutenant. .... Prince of Wales' Regiment.  
Hamilton, W A. .... Lieutenant. .... Connaught Rangers.  
Hayter, R J F. .... Second Lieutenant. .... Cheshire Regiment.  
Heneker, F C. .... Lieutenant. .... Royal Canadians.  
Heneker, W C G. .... Captain. .... Connaught Rangers.  
Hensley, C A. .... Captain. .... Royal Dublin Fusiliers.  
Hewett, E V O. .... Captain. .... Royal West Kent Regiment.  
Kenny, G W. .... Lieutenant. .... Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.  
Laurie, G B. .... Captain. .... Royal Irish Rifles.  
Laurie, J H. .... Captain. .... Royal Lancaster Regiment.

LIST OF GRADUATES ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE SERVING  
IN HER MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.—*Concluded.*

*Infantry—Con.*

Luard, C C.....	Captain.....	Durham Light Infantry.
Luard, G D.....	Captain.....	The Cameronians.
Morris, E M.....	Lieutenant.....	Devonshire Regiment.
Osborne, J W.....	Lieutenant.....	The Cameronians.
Sears, J W.....	Captain.....	South Staffordshire Regiment.
Skinner, F St D, (p s c).....	Captain.....	Royal Sussex Regiment.
Smith, E O.....	Captain.....	Northamptonshire Regiment.
Smith, H C.....	Captain.....	Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
Sweny, W F.....	Lieutenant.....	Royal Fusiliers.
Stephen, C M.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Cheshire Regiment.
Syer, H H.....	Second Lieutenant.....	South Wales Borderers.
Taylor, E T, (p s c).....	Captain.....	Cheshire Regiment.
Van Straubenzee, B W.....	Captain.....	South Wales Borderers.
Wise, H E, (p s c).....	Captain.....	Derbyshire Regiment.
Wood, C C.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.

*Army Service Corps.*

Clinch, H W.....	Lieutenant.
Duffus, F F.....	Lieutenant.

*Indian Staff Corps.*

Mitchell, W J.....	Lieutenant.
--------------------	-------------

*Unattached List.*

Second Lieutenants (with a view to their appointment to the Indian Staff Corps.)

Brown, G B.  
Hardie, G E.

## WAR SERVICE OF OFFICERS OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Almon, Thomas Ritchie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Amyrauld, Théophile. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Action at Pigeon Hill.  
 Anderson, George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Andrews, William Mountain. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Armstrong, Charles. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 Arnold, Henry Mittleberger. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Atkinson, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Attwood, Peter H. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Aylmer, *Rt.-Hon.* Udolphus *Lord*. Rebellion, 1837-38. Fenian Raid, 1870.  
 Aylmer, Hon. Matthew. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Aubry, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870.
- Bacon, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Baldwin, James Buchanan. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Barclay, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Barwell, John. Abyssinia, 1868. Medal.  
 Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Baynes, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Beattie, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870.  
 Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 Bell, Basil Herbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.  
 Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Bliss, D. C. Forster. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Bond, Edward Langley. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.  
 Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70.  
 Bonnycastle, Richard H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Borden, *Hon.* Frederick W. Fenian Raids, 1865-66.  
 Boswell, Charles Musgrave. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Boulbee, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Boyd, Alexander James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870.  
 Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870.  
 Bremner, James John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Brock, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Brooke, George Hiram Capron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Broughall, Lewis William George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Brown, James. Fenian Raid, 1865-66.  
 Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (horse shot) and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raids, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill."  
 Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Campbell, Francis Wayland. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Action at Pigeon Hill.  
 Campbell, Reuben Olmstead. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Campbell, Richard Ginty. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870.  
 Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Caston, Frederick Albert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.



- Cheekley, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Chinic, Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raids, 1865-66.  
 Clapp, Charles Salyer. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Clark, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek. Wounded. Medal with clasp.  
 Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 Codd, Alfred. Red River Expeditions, 1870-71. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Cole, Wilnot Howar. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Cole, Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Collins, William Andrews. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Cooke, George Thomas. Red River Expedition, 1870.  
 Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Corbin, John Garland. North-west Rebellion, 1885.  
 Coutlee, Louis William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill."  
 Crean, John Francis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Crooks, Alexander D. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Curran, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Curren, James Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Cushing, James Brock. Fenian Raid, 1870.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway.  
 Delemere, Joseph Martin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Denison, Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Denison, George Taylor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Desnoyers, Marie George Charles Eugene. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Doidge, Edwin. Red River Expedition, 1870. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 d'Orsonnens, Louis G. Fenian Raid, 1865-66.  
 Douglas, John William. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 Drinkwater, Thomas Hallen. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Duff, John. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 Duff, John Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Dunn, Orlando. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Earle, John. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Evanturel, George Théophile Archur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fagny, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Farley, Alfred Adolphus. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.  
 Ferrier, James. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fiset, Cyprien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fletcher, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70.  
 Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870.  
 Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fraser, John. Red River Expedition, 1870.
- Garden, James Ford. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.

- Gardiner, Edward Worrell Graham. Ashantee War and Alwoonah Expedition, 1873-74. Soudan Expedition. Actions at El Teb and Tamai. Medal and Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garrison, William Albert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Gascoigne, William Julius. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Actions at Mahuta and Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Snakin. Medal.
- Gibson, John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway.
- Gilmour, Arthur H. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Givan, John Elham. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge, North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. Medal with clasp.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870.
- Grierson, John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Guillot, James Casimir. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Guy, George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Halliwell, John Earl. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1865-66.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70.
- Harrison, Charles Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Harston, C. Greville. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Hawley, John Asahel. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at Eccles' Hill.
- Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hebert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Heckler, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Howard, Edward Hampden Turner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Moriosi campaign. Basuto Rebellion. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Horsley, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Houghton, Charles Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, July 11th, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Hoy, William. Fenian Raid, 1870.
- Hudon, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1865-66 and 1870.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1865-66 and 1870.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Imlah, William Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- James, Thomas Cuthbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Kirkpatrick, Sir George A., *K.C.M.G.* Fenian Raids, 1866-70.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866.

- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Lake, Percy H. N. Afghan War. Medal. Soudan Expedition. Actions at Hasheen, Tofrek and advance on Tamaï. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star.  
 Lamb, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 LaRoque, P. A. M. Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.  
 Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Lawless, William Ithewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Lee, A. Burdett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Lessard, François Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Levassour, Louis Nazaire Zephyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Lightall, Angus. Fenian Raid, 1865-66.  
 Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Wounded. Medal with clasp.  
 Marchand, Felix G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70.  
 Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870.  
 Mason, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Wounded. Medal with clasp.  
 Mason, John James. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway.  
 Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Mattice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Mannsall, George J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Despatch, 2nd July, 1866. *The Royal Gazette* (N.B.), 8th August, 1866.  
 Meloche, François X. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 Mills, Augustus. Red River Expedition, 1870-71. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.  
 Mitchell, Coulman Nicholas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Mitchell, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Montzambert, Charles Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 Morin, James E. Fenian Raid, 1870.  
 Mutton, W. George. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Macdonald, Charles John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Macdonald, D. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Mackay, François Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 Macpherson, John. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Missisquoi and Huntingdon Frontiers.  
 MacMillan, Dunc. n. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 McCallum, Frederick Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway.  
 McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 McCaughey, John. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 McCullough, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866.  
 McDougall, John Ardmaddy. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 McEachern, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70.  
 McGee, James Chartars. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 McKinlay, Charles Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 McLaren, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866.

- Nattress, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Nelson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. Royal Order of Melusine, 5th Class. Red River Expedition, 1870-71. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Orton, George Turner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Luneridge. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Patterson, C. E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp. Severely wounded. Despatches 5th May, 1885.
- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. Despatches *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Piché, Eugène Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Pinault, Louis Felix. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Action at Eccles Hill.
- Porteous, John. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Reeves, Stephen T. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Frenchman's Butte and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1865-66.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1865. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rutian, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Rutherford, Robert William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Seoble, Thomas C. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870.
- Sloan, John. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Henry Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Lionel Lincoln Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Stevenson, Samuel Cottingham. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill."
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Luneridge.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Talbot, Aimé. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, Edward Ellegood Pennings. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, James Davis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Action at Eccles Hill.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. des. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trotter, Wallace Cuthbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway.
- Twining, John Tremoine. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tyrwhitt, Richard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Vidal, Beaufort Henry. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68. Action at Aroghie and capture of Magdala. Medal.
- Villiers, H P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70.
- Voseburgh, William A. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, Thomas Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Watchorn, William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Watts, William Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Weller, J. L. North west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Whimster, Peter. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- White, George Kolt. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- White, Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Winslow, Charles Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1882. 2nd action of Kassassin, 9th September. Tel-el-Kebir. Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Wright, Joshua. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 22nd August, 1885. Medal with clasp.



REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE  
PERMANENT FORCE AND ACTIVE MILITIA  
FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1898-99.

## CONTENTS.

I. ESTABLISHMENTS of the Permanent Force—	Page.
Royal Canadian Dragoons   ...   ..   ...   ...   ...	178
Royal Canadian Artillery—	
“ A ” Field Battery   ...   ...   ...   ...   ...	178
“ B ” Field Battery   ...   ...   ...   ...   ...	178
Garrison Companies (Nos. 1 & 2)   ...   ...   ...   ...   ...	178
Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry   ...   ...   ...   ...   ...	178

II. ESTABLISHMENTS of the Active Militia—	
Regiments and Squadrons of Cavalry   ...   ...   ...   ...   ...	...179-180
Artillery—	
Field Batteries   ...   ...   ...   ...   ...	...181-182
Garrison Regiments and Companies   ...   ...   ...   ...   ...	...183-184
Engineer Companies   ...   ...   ...   ...   ...	...183-184
Mounted Rifles   ...   ...   ...   ...   ...	...185-186
Battalions and Companies of Infantry and Rifles   ...   ...   ...   ...   ...	...187-196
Bearer Company   ...   ...   ...   ...   ...	197

### TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, PERMANENT FORCE AND ACTIVE MILITIA.

<i>Permanent Force.</i>	Men.	Horses.
Cavalry, all ranks.....	151	101
Artillery   “   .....	385	98
Infantry   “   .....	329	4
Total of Permanent Force.....	<u>865</u>	<u>203</u>
 <i>Active Militia.</i>		
Cavalry, all ranks.....	2,456	224-8
Artillery   “   .....	4,112	875
Engineers   “   .....	212	0
Mounted Rifles   “   .....	46	46
Infantry   “   .....	28,516	343
Bearer Co.   “   .....	64	0
Total Active Militia.....	<u>35,406</u>	<u>3 512</u>
Grand Total Permanent Force and Active Militia.....	<u>36,271</u>	<u>3,715</u>



## ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE, 1898-99.

Ranks.	Royal Canadian Dragoons	Royal Canadian Artillery.			Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry.
		"A" Field Battery.	"B" Field Battery.	Nos. 1 & 2 Garrison Companies.	
Majors .. .. .	2	1	1	2	4
Captains .. .. .	2	1	1	2	..
Lieutenants .. .. .	4	3	2	4	12
Veterinary-Lieutenants .. .. .	1	1	1	..	..
Adjutants .. .. .	2	1	..	1	4
Quarter-Masters } Staff of .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..
Surgeons-Major } Depots .. .. .	1	1	..	1	4
<b>Total Officers</b> .. .. .	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>22</b>
Sergeant-Major Staff Clerk } Head- Q. M. S. " " } Quarters Col. Sergeant " " } and District Sergeant " " } Staff	2	2	..	..	4
Master Gunners } Staff of .. .. .	1	1	..	1	..
Armament Artificers } Artillery .. .. .	..	1	..	1	..
Laboratory Sergeants } Districts .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..
Sergeant-Major Staff Clerk .. .. .	..	..	..	..	† 1
Sergeant-Majors .. .. .	2	1	..	1	4
Quarter-Master Sergeants .. .. .	1	(a) 2	..	1	4
Sergeant Instructors or } Staff of Drill Sergeants .. .. . } Regimental Band Masters .. .. . } Depots	6	3	1	2	16
Sergt. Trumpets or Drummers .. .. .	1	1	..	1	4
Hospital Sergeants .. .. .	1	1	..	1	4
Orderly Room Clerks .. .. .	* 2	1	..	1	* 4
Squadron or Battery Sergeants-Major or Colour Sergeants .. .. .	2	..	1	2	4
Sergeant Farriers .. .. .	2	1	1	..	..
Sergeants .. .. .	8	6	4	10	16
<b>Total Sergeants of District and Depot Staff and Sergeants</b> .. .. .	<b>27</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>61</b>
Corporals .. .. .	8	5	4	10	16
Bombardiers .. .. .	..	5	4	10	..
Acting Bombardiers or Lance Corporals .. .. .	6	6	1	10	8
Saddlers or Collar Makers .. .. .	..	1	1	..	..
Wheelers .. .. .	..	1	1	1	..
Shoeing-smiths .. .. .	..	2	1	..	..
Trumpeters, Buglers or Drummers .. .. .	5	4	2	3	16
Gunners or Privates .. .. .	93	40	24	100	204
Drivers .. .. .	..	46	30	..	..
<b>Total rank and file</b> .. .. .	<b>112</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>244</b>
<b>Total all ranks</b> .. .. .	<b>151</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>327</b>
Officer's (Private) horses .. .. .	10	8	4	7	4
Riding horses .. .. .	91	12	3	..	..
Draught horses .. .. .	..	34	30	..	..
<b>Total Horses</b> .. .. .	<b>101</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>

\* Orderly Room Clerks are not necessarily of the rank of Sergeant.

† Includes Instructor in Riding.

† This number may be increased provided total establishment is not exceeded.

† District Staff Clerk Military District No. 2.

(a) One on special duty.

## CAVALRY

## ACTIVE

	Military District.		No. of Squadrons.		Lieutenant-Colonels.		Majors.		Captains.		Lieutenants.		(a) 2nd Lieutenants.		Adjutants.		Quartermasters.		Surgeon-Majors.		Surgeon-Lieutenants.		Veterinary-Lieutenants.		Paymasters.		Total Officers.		Regimental Sergeant-Majors.		Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.		Squadron Sergeant-Majors.	
Gov. Gen.'s Body Guard ..	2	4	1	1					4	8		4		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	4					
1st Hussars ..	1	4	1	1					4	8		4		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	4						
2nd Dragoons ..	2	3	1	2					5	6		3		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	3						
3rd Dragoons ..	3	4	1	1					4	8		4		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	4						
4th Hussars ..	3	4	1	1					4	8		4		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	4						
5th Dragoons ..	6	4	1	1					4	8		4		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	4						
6th Hussars ..	5	4	1	1					4	8		4		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	4						
8th Hussars ..	8	4	1	4	(e)	5	8		8		8		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	4						
Q. O. Canadian Hussars ..	7	1	1	1		1	2		2		2		.....	(d)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10				1					
King's Canadian Hussars ..	9	1	1	1		1	2		2		2		.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8				1					
Princess Louise Dgn. Gds ..	4	1	1	1		1	2		2		2		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8				1				
Manitoba Dragoons ..	10	2	2	2		2	4		4		4		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14				2				
The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars .....	5	1	1	1		1	2		2		2		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8				1				
Totals ..			8	18		40	74		47		8			8		9	10	3	13	9		239			8		8		37					

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of captains and lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

(b) One Captain and one 2nd Lieutenant to be absorbed.

(c) Cooks and officers' batmen.

(d) To be absorbed.

(e) One to be absorbed.

## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS—1898-99.

Squadron Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Sergeant Trumpeter.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Hospital Sergeants.	Sergeant Farriers.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporals.	Saddlers.	Shoing-smiths.	Trumpeters.	(c) Privates not mounted.	Privates mounted.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.				Wagons.
																Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.	
1	1	1	1	1	1	12	23	12	....	4	4	28	132	180	226	23	174	8	205	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	12	23	12	....	4	4	28	132	180	226	23	174	8	205	4
3	1	1	1	1	1	12	23	15	....	3	3	26	136	183	230	22	183	6	211	3
1	1	1	1	1	1	12	23	12	....	4	4	28	132	180	226	23	174	8	205	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	12	23	12	....	4	4	28	132	180	226	23	174	8	205	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	12	23	12	....	4	4	28	132	180	226	23	174	8	205	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	12	23	12	....	4	4	28	132	180	226	23	174	8	205	4
4	1	1	1	1	1	24	39	24	....	4	4	44	212	238	358	31	285	8	324	4
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	9	6	.....	.....	2	...	54	62	81	10	71	....	81	....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	9	6	1	....	2	7	54	70	87	8	71	2	81	1
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	9	6	1	....	2	7	54	70	87	8	71	2	81	1
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	17	12	1	....	4	14	108	139	170	14	141	4	159	2
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	9	6	1	....	2	7	54	70	87	8	71	2	81	1
13	8	8	8	8	13	144	255	147	4	31	43	273	1464	1962	2456	241	1948	72	2251	36
																239	1937		2248	

## ESTABLISHMENTS

## ARTILLERY.

Brigade and Batteries.	Military District.														Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.		Corporals.
	Lieut.-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants. (c)		Adjutant.	Surgeons-Major.	Vet.-Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	Brig.-Div. Sergeant-Major.	Brig. Div. Q. M.-Sergeant.	Battery Sgtt.-Majors.	Battery Q. M.-Sergeants.	Sergeant-Farriers.	Sergeants.		
1st Brigade 11th and 16th Batteries. ....	1	1	2	2	6	1	1	1	14	1	1	2	2	2	12	20	12
2nd Brig'de 4th, 7th and 9th Batteries. ....	2	1	3	3	9	1	3	3	23	1	1	3	3	3	18	29	18
1st Quebec Battery. ....	7	....	1	1	3	....	1	1	7	....	....	1	1	1	6	9	6
2nd Ottawa Battery. ....	4	....	1	1	3	....	1	1	7	....	....	1	1	1	6	9	6
3rd Montreal Battery. ....	5	....	1	1	3	....	1	1	7	....	....	1	1	1	6	9	6
5th Kingston Battery. ....	3	....	1	1	3	....	1	1	7	....	....	1	1	1	6	9	6
6th London Battery. ....	1	....	1	1	3	....	1	1	7	....	....	1	1	1	6	9	6
8th Gananoque Battery. ....	4	....	1	1	3	....	1	1	7	....	....	1	1	1	6	9	6
10th Woodstock Battery. ....	8	....	1	1	3	....	1	1	7	....	....	1	1	1	6	9	6
12th Newcastle Battery. ....	8	....	1	1	3	....	1	1	7	....	....	1	1	1	6	9	6
13th Winnipeg Battery. ....	10	....	1	1	3	....	1	1	7	....	....	1	1	1	6	9	6
14th Durham Battery. ....	3	....	1	1	3	....	1	1	7	....	....	1	1	1	6	9	6
15th Shefford Battery. ....	6	....	1	1	3	....	1	1	7	....	....	1	1	1	6	9	6
17th Sydney Battery. ....	9	....	1	1	3	....	1	1	7	....	....	1	1	1	6	9	6
Totals		2	17	17	51	2	16	16	121	2	2	17	17	17	102	157	102

(a) Will rank as provisional 2nd Lieutenants until qualified.

(b) Two to be absorbed.

(c) Four with each battery and two in store in each case.

1897-98.

## FIELD BATTERIES.

	Bombardiers.	Collar-makers.	Wheelers.	Shoeing-smiths.	Orderly Room Clerks.	Trumpeters.	Gunners.	Drivers.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.				Guns, Carriages and Limbers.	Ammunition Wagons.	Forge Wagons.	Store Wagons.	Total.	Remarks.
											Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.						
12						3	93	50	170	204	14	23	68	105	12	12	2	2	28	
18						4	139	75	254	306	23	33	102	158	18	18	3	3	42	
6						2	47	25	86	102	7	10	34	51	6	6	1	1	14	
6						2	47	25	86	102	7	10	34	51	6	6	1	1	14	
6						2	47	25	86	102	7	10	34	51	6	6	1	1	14	
6						2	47	25	86	102	7	10	34	51	6	6	1	1	14	
6						2	47	25	86	102	7	10	34	51	6	6	1	1	14	
6						2	47	25	86	102	7	10	34	51	6	6	1	1	14	
6						2	47	25	86	102	7	10	34	51	6	6	1	1	14	
6						2	47	25	86	102	7	10	34	51	6	6	1	1	14	
6						2	47	25	86	102	7	10	34	51	6	6	1	1	14	
6						2	47	25	86	102	7	10	34	51	6	6	1	1	14	
6						2	47	25	86	102	7	10	34	51	6	6	1	1	14	
6						2	47	25	86	102	7	10	34	51	6	6	1	1	14	
6						2	47	25	86	102	7	10	34	51	6	6	1	1	14	
102						31	796	425	1456	1734	121	176	578	875	102	102	17	17	238	

One each of these denominations per Battery included in the number of Gunners.

## ESTABLISHMENTS

## ARTILLERY.

Corps.	Military District.		Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Surgeons-Major.	Surgeons-Lieutenant.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Company Sergeant Majors
	Lieut.-Colonels.													
1st "Halifax" Regiment ..	9	1	4	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	26	*1	..
2nd "Montreal" Regiment ..	5	1	3	3	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	21	*1	..
3rd "New Brunswick" Reg..	8	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	..
4th "Prince Edward Isld" Reg	12	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	..
5th "British Columbia" Regiment .	11	1	3	3	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	21	1	..
		1	3	3	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	21	1	..
Lévis Companies .. .. .	7	..	2	2	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	2
Quebec Company .. .. .	7	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	1
Cobourg Company .. .. .	3	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	1
Digby Company .. .. .	9	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
Mahone Bay Company.. ..	9	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
Pictou Company .. .. .	9	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
Yarmouth Company .. .. .	7	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
Totals .. .. .	6	19	31	48	31	6	6	6	6	6	6	165	6	4

## ENGINEER

—	Military District.		Major.	Captain.	Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	Company Sergeant-Majors.
Brighton Engineer Company.	9		1	1	4	6	1
Charlottetown do ..	12		1	1	4	6	1
Totals .. .. .			2	2	8	12	2

\*For command and pay only on mobilisation of the Regiment.

1898-99.

## GARRISON REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.

Company	Q. M. Sergeants.	Regimental Quarters master-Sergeant.	Bandmasters.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster-Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regi- mental Staff and Ser- geants.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Trumpeters.	Bandsmen.	Gunners.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Remarks.
..	1	1	1	1	1	16	21	16	16	4	24	320	380	427	*Permanent Staff of Active Militia.
..	1	1	1	1	1	12	17	12	12	3	24	240	291	329	
..	1	1	1	1	1	10	15	15	..	5	20	155	195	232	
..	1	1	1	1	1	10	15	15	..	5	20	155	195	232	
..	1	1	1	1	1	12	17	12	12	3	24	240	291	329	
..	1	1	1	1	1	12	17	12	12	3	24	240	291	329	
2	..	..	..	..	..	8	12	8	8	2	..	80	98	120	
1	..	..	..	..	..	4	6	4	4	1	..	80	89	100	
1	..	..	..	..	..	4	6	4	4	1	..	80	89	100	
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	..	1	..	35	39	45	
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	..	1	..	35	39	45	
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	..	1	..	35	39	45	
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	..	1	..	35	39	45	
4	6	6	6	6	1	138	110	68	31	136	1730	2075	2378		

## COMPANIES.

Company	Quarter- master-Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants.	Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Trumpeter.	Sappers.	Total Rank and File.	Total all ranks.	Remarks.
1	5	7	6	6	1	80	93	106		
1	5	7	6	6	1	80	93	106		
2	10	14	12	12	2	160	186	212		

## MOUNTED RIFLES

	Military District.	Captain.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenant.	Total Officers.	Company Sergeant Major.
Vernon Mounted Rifles. ....	11	1	2	1	4	1



3	Sergeants.		
4	Total Staff Sergeants and Sergeants.		
3	Corporals.		
1	Bugler.		
34	Privates Mounted.		
38	Total Rank and File.		
46	Total all Ranks.		
4	Officers.	HORSES.	Remarks.
42	Riding.		

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

Corps.	Military District.	(a)													
		Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Surgeons-Major.	Surgeons-Lieutenant.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Serg't-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
G. G. Foot Guards . . . . .	4	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	*1	1
1st Battalion . . . . .	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
2nd " . . . . .	2	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	1	1
3rd " . . . . .	5	1	2	6	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	27	1	1	1
5th " . . . . .	5	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
7th " . . . . .	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
8th " . . . . .	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
9th " . . . . .	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
10th. " . . . . .	2	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	1	1
11th " . . . . .	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
12th " . . . . .	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
13th " . . . . .	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
14th " . . . . .	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
15th " . . . . .	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
16th " . . . . .	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
17th " . . . . .	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
19th " . . . . .	2	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	1
20th " . . . . .	2	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1
21st " . . . . .	1	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	1
22nd " . . . . .	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
23rd " . . . . .	7	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	1
25th " . . . . .	1	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	1
26th " . . . . .	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
27th " . . . . .	1	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1
28th " . . . . .	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of captains and lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## ESTABLISHMENTS, 1898-99.

	Sergeant Instructors.	Sergt. Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Hospital Sergeants.	Sergeants	Total Serg. of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			Wagons.
														Officers.	Draught.	Total.	
1	1	1	1	..	19	29	18	12	30	258	318	373	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	..	32	38	32	16	30	520	598	668	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	..	30	36	30	10	30	314	384	458	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	..	18	24	19	6	24	191	240	291	4	..	4	..	
..	2	1	1	..	15	25	18	6	24	179	227	278	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	..	18	24	18	6	24	180	228	278	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	..	18	24	18	6	24	180	228	278	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	..	24	30	24	8	24	250	306	368	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	..	30	36	30	10	30	314	384	458	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	1	24	31	24	8	24	249	305	368	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	1	24	31	24	8	24	249	305	368	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	..	24	30	24	8	24	250	306	368	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	..	18	24	18	6	24	180	228	278	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	..	18	24	18	6	24	180	228	278	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	1	18	25	18	6	24	180	228	279	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	1	24	31	24	8	24	251	307	370	3	..	3	..	
..	1	1	1	..	12	18	12	4	16	117	149	186	3	..	3	..	
..	1	1	1	1	21	28	21	7	21	217	266	323	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	1	15	22	15	5	15	153	188	232	3	..	3	..	
..	1	1	1	1	24	31	24	8	24	249	305	368	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	1	12	19	12	4	12	121	149	187	3	..	3	..	
..	1	1	1	..	12	18	12	4	16	118	150	187	3	..	3	..	
..	1	1	1	1	24	31	24	8	24	249	305	368	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	1	21	28	21	7	21	217	266	323	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	1	18	25	18	6	18	185	227	278	4	..	4	..	

\* Including 3 orderlies to the Governor General, paid on Civil Service List.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

Corps.	Military District.		Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants. (a)	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Surgeons-Major.	Surgeons-Lieutenant.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Serg't-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
	1	2														
29th Battalion	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
30th "	1	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	1	1
31st "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
32nd "	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
33rd "	1	1	2	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	1	1	1
34th "	2	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1
35th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
36th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
37th "	2	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1
38th "	2	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
39th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
40th "	3	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
41st "	4	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
42nd "	4	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
43rd "	4	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
44th "	2	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
45th "	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
46th "	3	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1
47th "	3	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1
48th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
49th "	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
50th "	5	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	1
51st "	5	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
52nd "	6	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
53rd "	6	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of captains and lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## ESTABLISHMENTS, 1898-99—Continued.

	Sergeant Instructors.	Serg't Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly Room-Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Hospital Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Serg. of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporals	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			Wagons.
														Officers.	Draught.	Total.	
..	1	1	1	1	1	18	25	18	6	18	185	227	278	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	30	37	30	10	30	313	383	458	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	24	31	24	8	24	249	305	368	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	24	31	24	8	24	249	305	368	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	27	34	27	9	27	281	344	413	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	21	28	21	7	21	217	266	323	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	24	31	24	8	24	249	305	368	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	24	31	24	8	24	249	305	368	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	24	31	24	8	24	249	305	368	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	21	28	21	7	21	217	266	323	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	..	18	24	18	6	24	180	228	278	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	24	31	24	8	24	249	305	368	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	24	31	24	8	24	249	305	368	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	18	25	18	6	18	185	227	278	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	18	25	18	6	18	185	227	278	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	..	..	18	24	18	6	24	198	246	296	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	18	25	18	6	18	185	227	278	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	18	25	18	6	18	185	227	278	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	21	28	21	7	21	217	266	323	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	21	28	21	7	21	217	266	323	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	..	..	24	30	24	8	24	250	306	368	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	18	25	18	6	18	185	227	278	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	12	19	12	4	12	121	149	187	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	18	25	18	6	18	185	227	278	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	1	18	25	18	6	18	185	227	278	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	..	..	12	18	12	4	16	168	200	237	3	..	3	..

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

Corps.	Military District.		Lieutenant-Colonels.		Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	(a)									
	1	2	1	2				2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Surgeons-Major.	Surgeons-Lieutenant.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
54th Battalion	6	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	
55th "	7	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	
56th "	4	1	2	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	
57th "	3	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	
58th "	6	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	
59th "	4	1	2	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	
61st "	7	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	
62nd "		1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	
63rd "	9	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	
64th "	5	1	1	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	1	
65th "	5	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	
66th "	9	1	2	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	
67th "	8	1	2	9	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	35	1	1	1	
68th "	9	1	2	10	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	1	1	
69th "	9	1	2	9	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	35	1	1	1	
70th "	7	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	
71st "	8	1	2	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	
72nd "	9	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	
73rd "	8	1	1	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	1	
74th "	8	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	
75th "	9	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	
76th "	5	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	
77th "	2	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of captains and lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.



## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

Corps.	Military District.	(a)													
		Lieutenant-Colonels.		Major.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Surgeons-Major.	Surgeons-Lieutenant.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants
78th Battalion	9	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1
79th "	6	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1
80th "	6	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
81st "	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
82nd "	12	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
83rd "	5	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
84th "	6	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	1
85th "	5	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
86th "	5	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
87th "	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
88th "	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
89th "	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1
90th "	10	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
92nd "	7	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	1
93rd "	9	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1
94th "	9	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
Brandon Infantry Co.	10			1	1	1						3			
Sudbury Co.	2			1	1	1						3			
St. John Rifle Co.	8			1	1	1						3			
Sault Ste. Marie Rifle Co.	2			1	1	1						3			
Rossland Rifle Co.	11			1	1	1						3			
Nelson Rifle Co.	11			1	1	1						3			

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of captains and lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.





## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

Corps.	Military District.													
	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants. <sup>(a)</sup>	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Surgeons-Major.	Surgeons-Lieutenant.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
Kamloops Rifle Co. . . . .	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kaslo Rifle Co. . . . .	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Revelstoke Rifle Co. . . . .	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Infantry ..	89	168	603	604	603	89	89	89	89	89	2512	89	92	89

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of captains and lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

1	:	:	:	Sergeant Instructors.
80	:	:	:	Sergeant Drummers, Buglars or Pipers.
89	:	:	:	Orderly-Room Sergeants.
89	:	:	:	Paymaster Sergeants.
64	:	:	:	Hospital Sergeants.
1818		3	3	Sergeants.
2121		3	3	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff of Sergeants.
1818		3	3	Corporals.
625		1	1	Drummers and Buglars.
1900		:	:	Bandsmen.
14240		35	35	Privates.
23688		39	39	Total Rank and File.
28516		45	45	Total all Ranks.
343		:	:	Officers.
		:	:	Drumagt.
343		:	:	Total Horses.
		:	:	Waggons

Horses.

## BEARER COMPANY.

	Surgeon-Major in Command.	1
	Surgeon-Lieutenants.	2
	Sergeant-Major.	1
	Staff-Sergeant.	1
	Sergeants.	5
	Corporals.	6
	Buglers.	1
	Privates.	47
	Total all ranks.	64
Halifax .....		

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN THEIR RANK.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to Head-Quarters of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Head-Quarters by the 1st November it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## COLONELS.

*Laurie, John W.*..... 3 May 62  
*Powell, Walker*..... 22 Aug 73

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

*Allan, William*, 20 Bn..... 24 Nov 76  
*Attwood, P H*, 26 Bn..... 30 June 70  
*Aylmer, R't Hon. U Lord*, 54 Bn 25 Aug 94  
*Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond F B.* 9 Nov 87  
*Baby, M W, Quebec F B.*..... 18 June 77  
*Baker, Louis R*, 64 Bn..... 1 June 95  
*Barnett, Sydney*, 44 Bn..... 16 Nov 66  
*Barr, James*, 6 Hrs..... 12 Sept 84  
*Barwis, Thomas*, 55 Bn..... 22 Mar 67  
*Beattie, J H*, 21 Bn..... 17 July 97  
*Beaudreau, J*, 76 Bn..... 10 Mar 98  
*Beer, E B*, 74 Bn..... 19 Feb 97  
*Benson, F A*, 46 Bn..... 9 June 97  
*Bernard, E St*, 54 Bn..... 21 Mar 96  
*Bernier, Laurent*, 23 Bn..... 28 June 76  
*Bethune, Angus R*, 3 Bn..... 19 July 70  
*Bingham, Wm*, 94 Bn..... 13 Oct 76  
*Blaine, A*, 62 Bn..... 8 Sept 76  
*Blair, William M*, 78 Bn..... 7 Dec 86  
*Bog, T*, 12 Bn..... 26 Jan 95  
*Bond, Frank*, 1 Bn..... 12 Aug 70  
*Boulton, Hon Chas A*, 46 Bn..... 7 Aug 73  
*Boulton, d'Arcy E*, 3 Drag..... 26 Jan 95  
*Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie*, 49 Bn..... 22 Feb 72  
*Bowen, Geo F*, 53 Bn..... 22 Mar 67  
*Brechin, P M*, 18 Bn..... 10 Aug 96  
*Bremner, James J*, 66 Bn..... 6 July 65  
*Brodie, G*, 31st Bn..... 10 Nov 94  
*Brousseau, Julien*, 85 Bn..... 4 June 80  
*Brown, John*, 77 Bn..... 23 May 72  
*Burt, Turner W*, 78 Bn..... 7 Dec 76  
*Button, Wm*, 2 Reg Cav..... 31 July 68  
*Callaghan, Daniel*, 14 Bn..... 8 Oct 69  
*Campbell, Bruce F*, 84 Bn..... 14 Nov 84  
*Campbell, George*, 78 Bn..... 22 Sept 62  
*Campbell, R O*, 56 Bn..... 10 Mar 97  
*Carmichael, A*, 56 Bn..... 20 Apr 98  
*Caswell, Niel*, 91 Bn..... 24 Jan 78  
*Coverhill, Frank*, 5 Bn..... 14 Nov 84  
*Clark, R A*, St Cath Rifle Co..... 8 June 58  
*Clarke, Charles*, 30 Bn..... 28 June 71  
*Cooper, James G*, 32 Bn..... 11 Feb 81  
*Cowan, Thomas*, 22 Bn..... 18 May 71  
*Cox, Thos H*, 79 Bn..... 17 Dec 80  
*Crawford, James D*, 5 Bn..... 19 May 76  
*Crawford, John M*, 3 Bn..... 8 June 58  
*Crawford, William H*, 1 H B G A..... 5 Oct 76  
*Creighton, William H*, 1 H B G A..... 10 Sept 69  
*Cunard, William*, N B Brig G A..... 27 Feb 77

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

*Dame, Augustus F*, 86 Bn..... 27 Feb 85  
*Davidson, Chas P*, 3 Bn..... 7 Apr 87  
*Davis, R H*, 37 Bn..... 6 Oct 97  
*DeKoy, E*, 80 Bn..... 21 Oct 97  
*Dempster, Wm*, 1 Reg Cav..... 13 July 76  
*Denison, Robert B*, D A G..... 2 Feb 66  
*Decie, Henry E*, 72 Bn..... 14 Jan 70  
*Dickie, Hiram*, 38 Bn..... 11 Feb 76  
*Doherty, F*, 82 Bn..... 28 July 97  
*Douglas, Robert*, 51 Bn..... 5 Oct 71  
*d'Orsonnes, Geo*, R R C I..... 15 July 97  
*Dowker, George*, Montreal Brig G A..... 19 Apr 72  
*Dracon, J*, 45 Bn..... 10 Nov 94  
*Duchesnay, T J*, D O C..... 15 July 97  
*Dufresne, A R*, 86 Bn..... 17 Aug 88  
*Dugas, Calixte A*, 65 Bn..... 1 Mar 89  
*Dunn, Orlando*, G G B G..... 15 Oct 97  
*Elliott, Charles*, 40 Bn..... 7 Oct 75  
*Evans, Edwin*, 1st Bn..... 15 Mar 67  
*Evans, George*, 36 Bn..... 23 May 77  
*Felton, E P*, 53 Bn..... 17 Mar 82  
*Ferrier, James*, M B G A..... 15 Mar 67  
*Ferguson, Daniel*, 73 Bn..... 18 Aug 70  
*Fletcher, John*, C M G, D A G..... 25 Aug 65  
*Forsyth, J B*, Q O C H..... 22 June 94  
*Gardner, Robert*, 6 Bn..... 15 Jan 78  
*Gemmill, James D*, 42 Bn..... 9 Nov 71  
*Gifford, Charles*, 40 Bn..... 17 Aug 76  
*Gilman, James K*, 53 Bn..... 5 Oct 76  
*Giroux, C H*, 80 Bn..... 24 Mar 98  
*Goodman, Kenneth*, 29 Bn..... 14 Sept 66  
*Gracey, Hans*, 36 Bn..... 5 Jan 71  
*Grant, Thos H*, Que Prov Brig G A..... 14 June 72  
*Grasett, Henry J*, 10 Bn..... 5 Nov 80  
*Gravelly, J V*, 40 Bn..... 20 Apr 94  
*Gray, Frost W*, Q O C Hrs..... 8 Mar 77  
*Gray, John*, Insp. of Stores..... 1 Jan 97  
*Gregory, John J*, 2 Dgs..... 8 June 83  
*Haliburton, Robert G*, Staff N S Mil..... 63  
*Hambly, P H*, 49 Bn..... 25 May 98  
*Hanson, J W*, Brig-Maj..... 1 Feb 67  
*Hanning, Henry R*, 54 Bn..... 26 Oct 71  
*Henshaw, Fred C*, 3 Bn..... 15 July 87  
*Hespeler, George*, 29 Bn..... 19 June 77  
*Higginbotham, William*, 18 Bn..... 15 Feb 67  
*Higginbotham, N*, 30 Bn..... 14 Sept 66  
*Hill, C F*, 1 Bn..... 13 July 66  
*Hogan, H*, Montreal F B..... 10 Apr 63  
*Hogg, J*, Collingwood G A..... 20 Dec 77  
*Hood, J I*, Bn..... 29 Mar 98  
*Hudon, L E*, 89 Bn..... 3 Feb 98

## Field Officers Retired.

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.		LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.	
Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.....	14 Mar 84	Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Bn.....	2 July 75
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Bn.....	23 Sept 75	Ray, Charles R, 62 Bn.....	17 Oct 70
Hunter, O D W, 55 Bn.....	14 Dec 96	Ray, Samuel W, 95 Bn.....	20 Apr 94
Irvine, A G, 55 Bn.....	28 June 72	Raymond, Chas W, 67 Bn.....	15 May 71
Irving, Henry E, 13th Bn.....	5 July 72	Richardson, Hugh, 22 Bn.....	18 May 66
Isaacson, J, H, 6 Bn.....	24 Dec 69	Ritchie, J Norman, 63 Bn.....	4 Feb 76
Jackson, William H, D A G.....	4 Sept 63	≈ Rogers, R Z, 40 Bn.....	19 Apr 98
Jarvis, William D, 12 Bn.....	14 Sept 66	Ross, Alexander M, 33 Bn.....	14 Sept 66
Jones, C S, 38 Bn.....	29 Sept 94	Ross, Thomas, G G F G.....	18 June 72
Kennedy, John, 37 Bn.....	3 May 72	Rose, Charles S, 60 Bn.....	28 June 71
Kerr, John, 14 Bn.....	31 Dec 70	≈ Roy, T A H, 9 Bn.....	31 Jan 98
Kerns, W, 20 Bn.....	8 Feb 98	Ryan, James, 39 Bn.....	25 Oct 76
Ketchum, Richd B, 67 B.....	10 May 77	≈ Scoble, Thomas C, 2nd Mil Dist Eng Co.....	9 Nov 71
King, Charles, Brig Maj.....	13 Sept 66	Scott, David, 28 Bn.....	19 Aug 81
King, Wm M H, 55 Bn.....	17 Dec 73	Scott, David L, 36 Bn.....	11 July 71
Kirkpatrick, Hon Sir George A, KC M G, 47 Bn.....	5 Apr 72	Scott, Erskine G, 8 Bn.....	27 Apr 83
Lazier, S S, 15 Bn.....	1 June 94	Scott, Thomas, 95 Bn.....	9 Nov 71
Levis, Robert, 7 Bn.....	28 Feb 68	Shaw, George A, 10 Bn.....	9 Apr 80
Lucas R, 51 Bn.....	11 May 98	Shepherd, George, 56 Bn.....	12 Apr 72
Lymon, Theodore, A-Q-M-G, Mon- treal.....	4 Jan 65	Shields, John, 18 Bn.....	12 Oct 71
Macbeth, John, 7 Bn.....	22 Aug 73	Smith, William, 28 Bn.....	23 May 72
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Bn.....	3 June 71	Spicer, William J, G T R Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Macdonald, F W, 19 B.....	9 Aug 72	Stephen, Alex R, 35 Bn.....	15 Mar 67
Macpherson, David, 2 Halifax Brig G A.....	19 June 74	Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal FB.....	15 Mar 77
MacLaren, A, 50 Bn.....	26 May 98	Stollery, William, 10 Bn.....	16 July 74
MacShane, J R, S of S.....	10 Nov 94	Sullivan, Thomas, 62 Bn.....	17 Sept 75
≈ Marchand, Felix G, 21 Bn.....	22 June 66	Sutherland, G H, 78 Bn.....	14 May 98
Marsh, J L, 71 Bn.....	9 Feb 95	Tetu, R, 88 Bn.....	24 Sept 97
Martin, M, 24 Bn.....	4 Feb 86	Thompson, William C, 39 B.....	6 Feb 85
Masseu, Fred, 6 Bn.....	12 Feb 86	Thomson, Donald C, 9 B.....	19 May 65
Masson, Hon Louis F R, Brig Maj.....	15 Mar 67	Tisdale, David, 39 Batt.....	28 Sept 66
≈ Mattice, G, Brig-Maj.....	27 Dec 78	Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Bn.....	14 June 89
Maynes, J, 79 Bn.....	25 Aug 97	Tucker, J J, 62 Bn.....	30 Aug 97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Bn.....	31 Mar 86	Turnbull, J F, R C D.....	28 May 74
Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	4 May 71	Underhill, Jacob D, N B G A.....	2 Jan 77
Moorehouse, W A, 53 Bn.....	14 Mar 91	Upton, Charles R, 67 Bn.....	29 Oct 69
Morris, William S, 71 Bn.....	10 Dec 74	Urguhart, Angus, 18 Bn.....	12 Oct 71
Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax G A.....	17 Apr 80	Van Straubenzee, B, D-A-G.....	6 May 76
Murray, John, 20 Bn.....	24 Nov 71	≈ Villiers, H V, D-A-G.....	13 Sept 66
McGibbon, William, Montreal F B.....	23 Apr 72	Vohl, Leon P, 9 Bn.....	31 Jan 73
McEachern, Archibald, C M G, 50 Bn.....	3 May 67	Wainwright, G, 7 Bn.....	16 Nov 71
≈ McKenzie, W, 8 F B.....	25 Jan 98	White, Bartholomew, 56 Bn.....	23 Apr 69
McKnight, P S, 28 Bn.....	18 Jan 98	Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Bn.....	6 June 76
≈ McLean, A, 18 Bn.....	31 Aug 76	White, Francis, 50 Bn.....	14 Sept 71
McLennan, Deneen B, 59 Bn.....	28 Aug 73	Wilkinson, John R, 21 Bn.....	12 June 85
McMillan, Alex G, 34 Bn.....	30 June 70	Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Bn.....	18 July 84
McMillan, Daniel H, 95 Bn.....	17 June 67	Wolfenden, Richard, Br Columbia G A.....	7 May 86
≈ O'Brien, W E, 35 Bn.....	25 Mar 98	Wright, William, 41 Bn.....	1 Sept 76
≈ O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Bn.....	24 Mar 80	Wynham, Alfred, 12 Bn.....	28 Sept 76
Onicic, A W, Montreal Cav.....	17 June 64		
≈ O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Bn.....	21 May 75	MAJORS.	
Osgold, Wm F, Montreal G A.....	24 June 81	Abbott, Harry, 11 Bn.....	4 Apr 62
Quinet, Hon Jos A, 65 Bn.....	16 Jan 80	Albro, John E, 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	28 Jan 70
Parke, B H, 72 B.....	14 Feb 73	Allen, James, 36 Bn.....	31 May 77
Paton, J, 14 Bn.....	18 Aug 65	Anderson, Charles J, Civil Service Rifles.....	21 Sept 66
Poune, H, 7 Bn.....	22 June 94	Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Bn.....	28 Sept 75
Peck, Thomas, 29 Bn.....	25 June 75	≈ Armstrong, C, 13 Bn.....	30 Aug 97
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Bn.....	14 Sept 71	Arnold, O R, 74 Bn.....	12 May 82
Pick, George H, N B G A.....	7 Nov 71	Baillie, William M, 47 Bn.....	16 May 85
Procter, John F (H) 8 Bn.....	9 May 90	Ballachey, John, 38 Bn.....	3 June 81
		Barber, W H, 7 Bn.....	27 Apr 66

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Barnard, Peter B, 13 Bn	9 Mar 87
Barnhill, I L, 78 Bn	8 June 98
Baynes, Ed A, Montreal G A	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Bn	7 June 77
Beauchet, A, 70 Bn	20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Bn	30 May 84
Becket, R A, 15 Bn	11 Nov 64
Belanger, P, 61 Bn	29 Oct 97
Bell, John, G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Bn	21 May 75
Bell, R E, 79 Bn	9 Dec 97
Bennett, James, 2 Bn	30 Nov 71
Bennett, William, 56 Bn	10 May 77
Bishop, W H, 69 Bn	11 Nov 97
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde G A	20 Oct 76
Boggs, Herbert A, 1 Halifax G A	20 Apr 88
Bond, Edward L, 1 Bn	11 July 73
Borden, C E, 68 Bn	8 May 97
Bradley, James, 25 Bn	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Bn	2 July 75
Brennan, F H, 57 Bn	27 Apr 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Bn	31 Oct 90
Brooks, L H, 79 Bn	28 Aug 97
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Bn	5 Oct 66
Brunet, Zenophile, 87 Bn	31 Aug 76
Burnet, Peter, 35 Batt	22 Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs	28 Aug 96
Byrne, J, 47 Bn	9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Bn	12 Oct 77
Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Bn	25 Feb 76
Campbell, Stewart, 1 Bn	15 July 87
Campbell, J L, 39 Bn	10 Nov 94
Carlaw, John A, G T R Brig.	13 Oct 71
Carpenter, F M, 71 Bn	22 May 97
Cassells, Robert, Montreal G A	23 July 57
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Bn	4 Aug 76
Charlton, J, 69 Bn	26 May 97
Cherriman, J B, 2 Bn	7 Dec 71
Choate, John F, 26 Bn	25 Jan 88
Chouinard, M, 9 Bn	28 Jan 86
Church, G E, 93 Bn	3 Dec 97
Clement, J E, 21 Bn	14 Sept 66
Cleveland, T P, 54 Bn	2 Dec 97
Cole, C S, 69 Bn	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Bn	25 Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Bn	28 Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Bn	8 Sept 97
Cranston, A, 29 Bn	28 Sept 97
Crozier, J A G, 49 Bn	18 June 77
Crozier, L N Fitzroy, 15 Bn	18 Dec 73
Daniel, William, 32 Bn	30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Reg Cav	10 Sept 69
David, R S, 6 Bn	23 Feb 77
Delagrave, Henri, 9 Bn	19 Feb 74
Denson, R L, Toronto F B	12 Aug 63
Dingwall, R, 46 B	19 May 97
Dixon, F E, 2 Bn	28 Sept 65
Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Bn	10 Sept 74
Doherty, G L, D S O	11 Sept 97
Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Bn	4 May 81
Douglas, J W, 42 Bn	18 Mar 81
Downey, W L, Montreal L I	17 Mar 65
Duffus, John, 66 Bn	18 June 69
Duffene, L O, 1 Bn	2 Dec 64
Duncan, George, 22 Bn	2 Mar 71
Dupont, Chas T, B C G A	12 Oct 83

## MAJORS—Con.

Eckford, James C, 82 Bn	11 May 83
Elliott, James, 2 Reg Cav	22 June 83
Ellis, R Y, 22 Bn	13 Sept 76
Emery, H, 67 Bn	4 Oct 97
Emond, Jean B, 86 B	1 Sept 82
Farmer, R, N B G A	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Bn	12 Dec 79
Fedlar, Robt P, 49 Bn	30 May 83
Fletcher, John, P, 21 Bn	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Bn	22 Oct 66
Forman, Thomas C, 34 Bn	26 May 85
Forrest, Chris F, 90 Bn	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Bn	26 Jan 98
Foulis, W, 5 Bn	26 Jan 98
Foyle, H, 94 Bn	23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Bn	26 July 67
Fraser, John, D S O	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig. Maj	7 Aug 87
Frenette, L E, D S O	11 Sept 97
Freye, D, 89 Bn	25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Bn	8 Apr 81
Garnett, George R, 46 Bn	8 Oct 74
Gauvreau, Théo E, 9 Bn	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Bn	13 Jan 81
Godard, Cyrenne E, 62 Bn	14 Mar 71
Gorman, Henry, 7 Bn	10 Dec 74
Graham, Wm J, 35 Bn	1 Dec 82
Greig, George, 22 Bn	18 May 66
Grover, Thomas M, 57 Bn	7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope G A	19 Jan 77
Hall, J S, No, 3 F B	8 Feb 95
Hamilton, J R, 28 Bn	24 Nov 94
Harder, W, G T R Brig.	21 Mar 73
Harris, DeLancy, 69 Bn	15 Sept 66
Harris, W R, 2 Bn	26 Nov 69
Hay, John, 10 Bn	2 Dec 96
Heakes, J R, 2 Bn	22 Mar 98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Bn	12 Feb 75
Hegginson, Chas T, 18 Bn	17 Sept 75
Hell, C W, 94 Bn	11 Nov 97
Hewitt, James, 19 Bn	18 Sept 97
Hobbs, W, Montreal Gar Art	5 Apr 67
Hodgins, J, G G F G	15 June 95
Hodgson, Thomas, 84 Bn	7 June 72
Hollinger, John F, 30 Bn	15 Jan 74
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art	31 May 83
Horne, George, 6 Bn	30 Nov 66
Howard, J A, 57 Bn	19 Mar 97
Howden, R, 46 Bn	29 Nov 97
Jackson, Peter, 85 Bn	18 Sept 87
James, Charles, 28 Bn	12 June 68
Jamieson W 30 Bn	21 May 98
Johnston, Robert, 50 Bn	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, 21 Bn	18 Aug 97
Jones, Edward S, 38 Bn	30 Apr 76
Jones, T H, 38 Bn	29 Sept 94
Jordan, F, 33 Bn	28 Feb 98
Kaiting, John, 20 Bn	14 May 85
Kavanagh, Henry, 1 Bn	15 Apr 63
Kelly, William, 27 Bn	11 May 73
Ketchum, J D, 67 Bn	26 May 97
Klein, A B, 32 Bn	21 May 97
Labranche, J O, 4 Bn	16 July 69
Lambe, W B, Montreal L I	30 Oct 61
Langevin, Ed J, 9 Bn	19 May 65
Larmour, Robt, G T R Brig.	30 June 71

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

<i>Latour, L A H</i> , 1 Bn.....	2 Apr 62
<i>Lazier, T C</i> , 15 Bn.....	26 Jan 95
<i>Lemieux, Alfred</i> , 17 Bn.....	11 Sept 85
<i>Leslie, Edward</i> , 36 Bn.....	16 July 86
<i>LeSueur, Richard J</i> , 8 Bn.....	22 Dec 82
≧ <i>Le Vasseur, N Z</i> , 9 Bn.....	12 Apr 98
<i>Lewis, John</i> , 27 Bn.....	17 Jan 73
<i>Lindsay, Crawford</i> , Que F B.....	31 May 83
<i>Lockett, E</i> , 58 Bn.....	25 June 97
<i>Loveys, W</i> , 22 Bn.....	3 Sept 85
≧ <i>Ludon, F L</i> , 5 Bn.....	28 Jan 98
<i>Lyman, Henry</i> , 5 Bn.....	13 Apr 65
<i>Lyman, Henry H</i> , 5 Bn.....	6 Feb 85
<i>Macdonald, W H T</i> , 6 Bn.....	16 Dec 92
<i>Macdonald, Allan</i> , King, Co P Batt.....	26 Aug 67
<i>Macdougall, H St C</i> , 5 Bn.....	6 July 76
<i>Macklem, Thomas</i> , 44 Bn.....	4 Aug 69
<i>MacLennan, J D</i> , 6 Bn.....	30 Dec 96
<i>Maier, Michael</i> , 62 Bn.....	19 Sept 71
≧ <i>Manley, Fred F</i> , 10 Bn.....	28 Oct 91
<i>Manseau, H H</i> , 65 Bn.....	10 Nov 94
<i>Marshall, W</i> , 2 Reg Cav.....	22 June 83
<i>Martin, W W</i> , Q O C Hrs.....	21 Dec 97
<i>Massie, L H</i> , Varennes Inf Co.....	3 Apr 61
≧ <i>Meloche, F X</i> , 21 Bn.....	25 Apr 98
<i>Moherley, George</i> , 35 Bn.....	14 Sept 66
<i>Montgomery, Ed</i> , 55 Bn.....	30 June 75
<i>Mooney, Geo A</i> , 6 Bn.....	10 Apr 85
<i>Moray, E G</i> , 54 Bn.....	9 Mar 88
<i>Morgan, James</i> , 8 Bn.....	9 May 76
<i>Morse, E M</i> , 69 Bn.....	24 June 97
<i>Mount, John</i> , N B G A.....	19 June 67
<i>Moussette, Octave</i> , 80 Bn.....	15 June 88
<i>Mowat, Daniel</i> , 56 Bn.....	18 June 74
<i>Mudge, Edward W</i> , 1 Bn.....	14 June 77
<i>Murray, W E</i> , 74 Bn.....	9 June 98
<i>McBride, Andrew</i> , 30 Bn.....	23 Apr 74
<i>McBride, J T</i> , 6 Hrs.....	28 June 95
≧ <i>McCaughy, J</i> , 40 Bn.....	2 Feb 98
<i>McCorkhill, John O</i> , 5 Bn.....	9 Jan 85
<i>McDiarmid, D</i> , 59 Bn.....	10 July 77
<i>McDonald, Angus</i> , 74 Bn.....	23 Dec 8
<i>McDonald, J</i> , 94 Bn.....	11 Nov 97
<i>McKechnie, W G</i> , T R Brig.....	15 Mar 67
<i>McKellar, W</i> , 26 Bn.....	5 Jan 78
<i>McKenzie, Roderick</i> , 78 Bn.....	16 July 67
<i>McKerron, William</i> , 63 Bn.....	7 Feb 79
<i>McLaren, Wm S</i> , 50 Bn.....	10 Sept 74
≧ <i>McMaster, W F</i> , Toronto Naval Co.....	6 July 66
≧ <i>McMillan, D</i> , 7 Bn.....	26 Aug 87
<i>McMurry, J B</i> , 45 Bn.....	10 Sept 74
<i>McPhail, J</i> , 82 Bn.....	28 July 97
<i>McVicar, S A</i> , 27 Bn.....	9 Sept 97
<i>Nicholles, John</i> , B C G A.....	28 June 89
<i>Noit, John F</i> , 1 Bn.....	29 Apr 81
<i>O'Neil, John</i> , 41 Bn.....	21 Sept 71
<i>O'Reilly, James E</i> , 18 Bn.....	26 Dec 82
<i>O'Regan, W H</i> , 52 Bn.....	8 June 97
<i>Paradis, L</i> , 23 Bn.....	25 May 98
<i>Parker, Henry J</i> , 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	4 Jan 72
<i>Patterson, T</i> , G T R Brig.....	15 Mar 67
<i>Patton, James</i> , 17 Bn.....	20 Feb 63
<i>Patton, James</i> , jun, 17 Bn.....	5 June 63
<i>Pattullo, George R</i> , 38 Bn.....	2 May 79
<i>Pelletier, C A P</i> , C M G, 9 Bn.....	8 Dec 65

## MAJORS—Con.

<i>Pentland, Charles A</i> , 8 Bn.....	27 Mar 77
<i>Perkins, Francis H</i> , 52 Bn.....	6 Apr 73
<i>Power, Jos W</i> , 14 Bn.....	19 Feb 92
<i>Purcell, Wm A</i> , Halifax G A.....	19 May 76
<i>Purdy, E</i> , 82 Bn.....	28 July 69
<i>Ramage, James D</i> , 58 Bn.....	28 Sept 75
<i>Raney, J</i> , 4 Hrs.....	11 Dec 97
<i>Rankin, John B</i> , 24 Bn.....	20 Apr 88
<i>Reed, Hayter</i> , 14 Bn.....	25 June 76
<i>Regan, Patrick</i> , 3 Reg Cav.....	5 July 76
<i>Rielly, James H</i> , 24 Bn.....	18 Oct 76
<i>Robertson, David</i> , 32 Bn.....	11 May 98
≧ <i>Rogers, John</i> , 1 Bn.....	15 May 71
<i>Rogers, J</i> , 35 Bn.....	28 Aug 97
<i>Rogers, J H</i> , 37 Bn.....	8 Sept 97
<i>Rolph, Thomas T</i> , 10 Bn.....	17 Dec 86
<i>Ross, W T</i> , 16 Bn.....	19 Aug 97
<i>Ross, A</i> , 58 Bn.....	10 Nov 94
<i>Ross, D E</i> , 68 Bn.....	6 Feb 97
≧ <i>Ross, D</i> , 15 Bn.....	10 Jan 98
<i>Rothwell, Burrows H</i> , 38 Bn.....	5 Nov 86
<i>Rowe, Conrad</i> , D, 24 Bn.....	18 June 82
<i>Roy, Jules L</i> , St Geo and Seb Inf Co.....	8 Jan 74
<i>Rutledge, J</i> , 34 Bn.....	5 Oct 97
<i>Sankley, Y</i> , 2 Bn.....	13 Apr 95
<i>Savage, John</i> , 27 Bn.....	4 June 80
<i>Scott, William T</i> , 45 Bn.....	1 Sept 82
<i>Seale, George</i> , 43 Bn.....	14 Dec 70
<i>Shepard, Chas. W</i> , 5 Drs.....	30 July 86
<i>Staby, H</i> , 60 Bn.....	12 Jan 95
<i>Stous, John</i> , Gaspé G A.....	23 Oct 73
<i>Smith, Albert M</i> , 7 Bn.....	30 May 84
<i>Smith, Alexander M</i> , 2 Bn.....	26 Apr 60
≧ <i>Smith, J F</i> , 35 Bn.....	26 Aug 97
<i>Smythe, Edward H</i> , 14 Bn.....	14 June 77
<i>Spence, David</i> , 38 Bn.....	28 Feb 73
≧ <i>Starr, John E</i> , 68 Bn.....	7 May 72
<i>Stephenson, James</i> , G.T.R. Brig.....	15 Mar 67
<i>Stephenson, Rufus</i> , 24 Bn.....	29 Apr 81
<i>Stevens, Samuel A</i> , Sherbrooke Cav.....	26 Nov 69
<i>Stevenson, J E</i> , 12 Bn.....	21 Aug 97
<i>Stevenson, James</i> , G.T.R. Brig.....	10 July 74
≧ <i>Stevenson, Samuel C</i> , 1 Bn.....	25 Nov 75
<i>Stewart, Robert</i> , 55 Bn.....	15 Feb 72
<i>Stewart, Geo</i> , 1st Hrs.....	10 Sept 74
<i>Stiff, William</i> , 44 Bn.....	30 Apr 69
<i>St. Jacques, Romuald</i> , St. Hyacinth P. Bn.....	24 Mar 71
<i>Stafford, John W</i> , 32 Bn.....	26 Sept 80
<i>Starchan, M</i> , 7 Bn.....	22 June 84
<i>Stevest, Norbert</i> , 84 Bn.....	16 July 89
<i>Taylor, Edward T</i> , Montreal, L. I.....	18 Dec 61
<i>Taylor, John</i> , 5 Bn.....	28 Feb 72
<i>Taylor, Robert</i> , 2 Halifax Brig. G.A.....	22 Feb 67
<i>Thibaudeau, William B</i> , 91 Bn.....	29 Mar 85
<i>Thom, John S</i> , 26 Bn.....	22 June 87
<i>Thomas, L</i> , 54 Bn.....	25 Apr 83
<i>Thompson, James</i> , 33 Bn.....	10 July 78
<i>Tweeddale, John H</i> , 25 Bn.....	1 May 72
<i>Vandusen, Alra</i> , 16 Bn.....	14 Feb 72
<i>Vaughen, Joseph W</i> , 58 Bn.....	16 Nov 66
<i>Wade, D</i> , 69 Bn.....	24 Nov 97
<i>Walker, Thomas A</i> , 77 Bn.....	6 Apr 87



*Field Officers Retire 1.*

## MAJORS—Con.

<i>Wanless, M</i> , 6 Hrs .....	5 Feb 97
<i>Walsh, James M</i> , Prescott Troop .....	3 May 72
<i>Weatherley, H. S.</i> , G. G. F. G. ....	12 Sept 57
<i>Weir, James C.</i> , 24 Bn. ....	3 June 81
<del>Westover, D.</del> 60 Bn. ....	6 June 98
<i>Weyland, Wm. W.</i> , 58 Bn. ....	1 Aug 83
<i>Wicksteed, H. A.</i> , G. G. F. G. ....	18 June 72
<i>Wilkinson, Sam. L.</i> , 71 Bn. ....	10 Sept 74
<i>Williams, J.</i> , No. 6 F. B. ....	25 Aug 94

## MAJORS—Con.

<i>Williamson, Geo.</i> , 54 Bn. ....	16 Mar 71
<i>Wilson, Charles</i> , 33 Bn. ....	10 May 77
<i>Wilson, Jos.</i> , Mountain Art. ....	24 Nov 76
<i>Windsat, E. W.</i> , G. T. R. Brig. ....	20 June 73
<i>Wood, Israel</i> , 5 Reg. Cav. ....	23 Feb 82
<i>Woodburn, A. S.</i> , 2nd F. B. ....	29 Nov 97
<i>Worthington, James</i> , 10 Bn. ....	1 Sept 65
<i>Young, Charles F.</i> .....	28 Sept 88

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## SURGEONS LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

<i>Baxter, J.</i> , 37 Bn. ....	8 Sept 97	<i>Pelletier, J.</i> , 70 Bn. ....	2 June 98
<i>Bell, W. R.</i> , 2nd F. B. ....	1 Dec 97	<i>Powell, R. H. W.</i> , 43 Bn. ....	27 Apr 98
<i>King, S. A.</i> , 1 Hrs. ....	16 June 98	<i>Rivard, A. H.</i> , 83 Bn. ....	28 May 8
<i>Mayrand, W. H.</i> , 11 Bn. ....	3 Jan 98	<del>Tracy, R.</del> 49 Bn. ....	27 Sept 97
<del>Orton, G. T.</del> 90 Bn. ....	31 Dec 97	<i>Turner, Henry</i> , 3 Drag. ....	24 Aug 97

## SURGEONS MAJOR.

<i>Billington, G.</i> , 26 Bn. ....	17 May 87	<i>McLean, D.</i> , 78 Bn. ....	24 Mar 98
<i>Bogart, D. P.</i> , 34 Bn. ....	22 Sept 96	<i>McWilliam, J.</i> , 22 Bn. ....	12 Nov 97
<i>Bristol, A. S.</i> , M. D., 4 Reg. Cav. ....	1 Aug 79	<i>Oliver, J. W.</i> , 44 Bn. ....	14 June 97
<i>Brown, V. A.</i> , 6th F. B. ....	5 Sept 79	<i>Page, A. C.</i> , 78 Bn. ....	23 Sept 82
<i>Burdett, D. E.</i> , M. D., 15 Bn. ....	13 May 87	<i>Parke, C. S.</i> , 8 Bn. ....	1 June 86
<i>Burrows, P. P.</i> , 3 Drag. ....	24 Nov 96	<i>Phelan, J.</i> , 39 Bn. ....	18 Jan 87
<i>De la Hooke, J. A.</i> , 2 Reg. Cav. ....	11 July 79	<i>Richardson, J. H.</i> , 10 Bn. ....	19 Sept 79
<i>Ellison, R. J.</i> , M. D., 69 Bn. ....	29 June 97	<i>Riddol, J. K.</i> , M. D., 36 Bn. ....	11 Jan 87
<i>Finley, F. G.</i> , 2 Regt. G. A. ....	17 May 98	<i>Ryall, I.</i> , M. B., 13 Bn. ....	6 Apr 86
<i>Hurdman, B. F. W.</i> , 55 Bn. ....	17 Nov 96	<i>Samson, J. A.</i> , 23 Bn. ....	5 Aug 97
<i>Kineaid, R.</i> , M. D., 57 Bn. ....	7 June 87	<i>Scott, W. E.</i> , G. T. R. Art. ....	3 Feb 82
<i>Lindsay, J.</i> , 1 Brig. C. A. ....	9 Feb 98	<i>Scott, W. S.</i> , 32 Bn. ....	1 June 82
<i>Martyn, De W. H.</i> , M. D., 32 Bn. ....	28 Aug 97	<i>Sheriff, F. W.</i> , 50 Bn. ....	3 June 87
<i>Mewburn, F. C.</i> , 44 Bn. ....	15 Sept 82	<i>Thorburn, J.</i> , 2 Bn. ....	19 Sept 79
<del>Might, J.</del> 46 Bn. ....	5 Feb 98	<i>Turoot, J. M.</i> , 1 F. B. ....	4 Jan 98
<i>Morton, G. D.</i> , 35 Bn. ....	11 Jan 87	<i>Walker, A. H.</i> , M. D., 77 Bn. ....	31 Jan 96
<i>MacGillivray, A. D.</i> , 94 Bn. ....	22 Mar 97		

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## VETERINARY MAJORS.

*Wilson, James A.*, 1 Hrs. .... 25 Aug 97



## INDEX-NAMES.

A.	
Aberdeen, His Ex. The Rt. Hon. The Earl of	32, 64
Abbott, H.	201
H R	38
R H	51, 162
Acheson, G.	30, 90
Acorn, J H C	142
Adam, H S	101
Adams, A.	13, 166
A M	127
C T	155
E D	56
F W	79
J W	127
M	79
Adamson, A S A M	64
Addie, G K	114
Addison, J H	95
Agnew, J	75, 169
Aiken, L F	100
Airth, H J	103
Aitken, R T D	54
Akroyd, H C	60
J E	201
Alexander, G	89
R C F	15, 157
T L	26, 131
Allan, D M	29, 91
J A W	75, 169
J R	142
J W	69
W	198
Allen, J	201
R P	152
W	112
W L	118
Almon, M B	12, 157
T R	56, 160, 169
Ambery, J W	76
Ames, G S	118
Amey, J A	108
Amos, L J A	13, 157
M C E	14, 157
Amyrauld, O	55
T	24, 55, 169
Anderson, A H, 75 Bn.	135
A H, 25 Bn.	86
C J	201
D	100
E	13, 157
F C	11, 156
G	127, 169
H B	75, 163
T V	16
W B	16, 157
W H P	91
W P	25, 158
Andison, W	84
Andrews, C A	31, 135
F C	132
J	58, 160
W M	65, 169
W N	99
Anglin, F W	82
Anslow, C W	54
Appelbe, W P	27, 82
Appleby, C	63
Archambault, H A	125, 163
L H	145
Ardagh, B H	96
Argue, T H	71
Armstrong, A L	97
A D	88
A J	7, 23
B H O	14, 166
B R	58
C, ret.	169, 201
C, 13 Bn.	201
C J	14, 69
E N	69
J E	52
J R	25, 156
J W	93
W R	128
Arnold, H M	28, 150, 169
O R	201
R H	41
T E	134
Arnoldi, E C	49
Arnott, J W	110
Arthur, R H	155
Ashmead, A F	45
Ashton, E C	99
A N	99
Rev R	99
Atkinson, E	29
T	30, 65, 169
T R	100
Attwood, P H	169, 198
Aubry, A D	26, 145, 169
W J E	145
Austin, F L C	116
Aylmer, Hon H	169, 198
Hon M	3, 10, 17, 24, 169
Rt Hon Lord	32, 115, 169, 198
Baby, M W	198
Backe, H	169
Bacon, T	24, 158, 169
L	121
Badgley, H G W	63
Baggett, J	135
Bailey, G A	89
Bailey, A H W	119
Baillie, W M	201
Baird, J D	25, 127
J M	26, 134
Baker, E C	16
E S, 58 Bn.	23, 119
E S, 90 Bn.	150
G	23, 120
G H M	13, 166
H W	89
J H	12, 156, 158
J W	127
L R	198
Balderson, J M	103
Baldwin, Rev A H	73
J B	169
K J M	15, 158
S Y	75
Balfour, J D	70
St C	38
Ball, A S	84
E P	42, 163
H G	81
Ballachey, J	201
Ballantine, J	82
Band, S W	67
Barber, J R	82
R R	83
W H	201
Baril, H	130
Barclay, Rev J B	57
J	169
Barker, C G	76
F E L	13, 166
R K	67
Barnard, P B	202
Barnett, S	198
Barnhill, I L	202
J L	133
Barr, J J	198
J G	31, 43
W C	43
Barras, J D E	80
Barre, J M	125
J W	169
Barett, L A	93
Barrette, E	143
Barron, L C	74
Barry, J J	145
Barteaux, J L	128
Barton, E R	31, 57
F J	42
Bartlet, N A	31
Bartlett, N A	83
A A	59
E T	50
Barwell, J	28, 105, 169
Barwis, T	198
Bascom, H	95, 162
Bate, H A	3, 64
H M	81

## B.

Bate, L N.	64	Bennett, J.	202	Bland, E M.	15
Baudet, J E.	85	— L G.	16, 22, 34	— J W.	165
Bauld, J G.	126	— W.	202	Blanchet, J M.	80
Baxter, D.	111	Benjamin, F D.	97	Blaylock, H M.	115
— E S.	98	Benoit, A.	2, 159	Bliss, D C F.	29, 156, 169
— J.	206	Benson, F A.	198	— H A.	147
— J B M.	58	— T R.	150	Blondeau, A.	116
— J Mc G.	133, 161	— T.	12, 21, 30, 34	Blondin, A A.	140
Baynes, E A.	169, 202	Bent, E A.	159	— J M.	140
Beam, J G.	202	Benyon, J A.	22, 34	Blouin, J.	147
— M J.	28	Berdan, O L.	86, 163	Boak, J A.	202
Bean, J A.	52, 165	Bergeon, J E P.	61	Bogart, D P.	161, 206
Beard, J W.	119	Bergevin du Langevin, E.	124	— J L H.	16, 77
— A G.	142	Berningham, C. W.	13, 157	Bog, T.	198
Beaton, A.	198	Bernard, E S.	198	Boggs, F D.	101
— J H.	91	— J A.	141	— H A.	28, 156, 202
— M.	82	Bernier, J A E.	121	Boivin, J P H.	121
— T.	29, 158, 169	— L.	198	Bolduc, J E.	72
Beatty, J E.	14, 157	Bertram, A H.	23, 137	Bole, J P H.	16
Beauchamp, G E.	125	— T A.	137	Boiard, J H.	104
Beauchemin, N.	140	Bertschinger, A H.	49	Bond, E L.	169, 202
Beauchet, A.	202	Bethune, A R.	198	— F.	169, 198
Beaudet, J E.	147	— J L.	26, 153	— W L.	65, 66
Beaudreau, J.	169, 198	Bick, C. F.	94	Bone, J R R.	94
— J O A.	136	Bickford, E H.	53	Bonnycastle, R H.	101, 169
— N.	136	— O L.	109	Booker, A A.	38
Beaudry, A G E.	141, 160	Biggar, J L.	78	Boone, J.	30, 131
Beaulieu, C G (m).	80	Biggell, F J.	85	Borden, C E.	202
— C G (prov).	80	Billings, J.	76	— Hon F W.	2, 128, 160, 169
Beaumont, E J.	202	— J S.	42	— H L.	46
Beecher, A V.	87	Billington, G.	206	— J W.	2
Beck, G.	89	Billman, T H.	150	Bostwick, A J R.	66
— J.	94	Bilodeau, J E.	72	Boswell, C M.	25, 159, 169
Becket, R A.	202	Bingay, A L.	15	Botterill, S H.	119
Beckett, S G.	97	Bingham, A.	86	Botsford, W M.	156
— D W.	117	— W.	198	Boucher, D.	139
Beckwith, A G.	127, 131	Binnington, A.	41	Bouden, R B.	83
— E M.	27, 128	Birchard, J.	95	Boulbee, F W.	60, 169
Bedard, D.	112	Birdsall, R E.	101	Boulangier, T.	28
Beddell, L B.	127	Birkett, H S.	68, 161	— T D.	80
Beeman, M I.	108, 160	— M.	104	Boulter, F.	142
Beer, E B.	198	Bisaillon, P.	145	Boulton, Hon C A.	198
— V L.	14, 166	Biscoe, V R.	16	— D E.	198
Begin, P.	86	Bishop, A H.	129	— J E G.	56
— E.	121	— F W.	123	Bourassa, J.	159
— N.	121	— W.	123	— P.	124
— P H.	80	— W H.	202	Bourcier, J.	121
Belcher, W H.	24, 128, 169	Bisset, E H.	102	Bourgault, C E.	144
Belanger, J O.	148	Bixel, A W.	87	Bourgeois, T J.	144
— H O.	149	Black, F B.	44	Bourk, H.	140
— P.	202	— C F.	79	Bourne, H W.	127
Bell, A de M.	104	— J A.	27, 159	— F A.	66
— A M.	108	— J W S.	44	Boutin, F E.	89
— B H.	30, 104, 169	— W A.	56	Boville, T C.	104
— E W.	127	— W M.	138	Bowell, Str M.	168
— G S.	118	Blackburn, T A.	138	Bowen, G F.	198
— J.	202	— R.	104	— G H.	52, 160
— J H.	66, 161	Blacklock, T H.	82	— M J.	113
— R E.	202	Blackwood, S T.	84	— W N.	102
— R W.	26, 118, 169	Blagdon, H W.	148, 160	Bowes, J A.	30, 134
— W R, 2 FB.	206	Blacklock, W M.	69	Bowie, G S.	13, 156
— W R, 4 Bn.	202	Blaine, A.	198	Bowlyb, D A.	100, 161
Belleau, G.	72	Blair, A G.	131	Bows, L.	74
Bellefeuille, J A.	146	— F I.	131, 163	Boyd, A J.	73, 169
Belt, Rev A J.	91	— W M.	198	— J, 5th Reg.	60
Belton, G W.	23, 35, 162	Blais, A.	121	— J, 30 Bn.	91
Bender, H.	105	— T.	151	Boyer, G E.	28, 127
Bennett, C C.	30, 60	Blakeley, A G.	97	— P.	28, 124, 169
— G W.	118	Blanchard, M G.	60	Bradburn, W H.	40
		— R J.	54, 160	Bradley, F H.	114

Bradley, J.	202	Buck, F F	99	Campbell, C J	153
— J A	202	Buckler, J J	27, 129	— D A	123, 161
— T	82	Buckley, J	93	— D C	12, 137
Braeburn, E A	54	Buell, W S	102	— D F	73
Branscombe, C H	14, 157	Builder, N D	99	— F A	37, 164
Brechin, P M	198	Bulman, J D	26, 139, 169	— F W	23, 35, 180, 183
Bredin, J H	25, 159, 169	Bull, J J	127	— G	166
— J W	136	Burch, F O, jr.	39	— H B D	15, 166
Brenner, A G	13, 136	— D	100	— H M	11, 29, 44, 166
— A P	12	— F O	29, 39, 169	— J L	202
— J J	169, 198	— J E	39	— J S	81
Brennan, F H	169, 202	Burdett, D E	206	— K	202
— J W	59	Burgess, F O	84	— K C	69
Breton, T G	160	Burland, J H	26, 158	— M	92
Breevoort, J P	119	Burnham, J G	23, 33	— O D	117
Brethour, W A	99	Burns, A M	69	— R	69, 161
Brewster, E W	42	Burnside, J T M	109	— R G	28, 96, 169
Bridges, J W	131, 161	Burnet, P	202	— R O	169, 198
Briggs, W J	116	Burnett, W B	202	— S	202
Bristocke, R W	14, 77	Burpee, Isaac	44	Cantlie, G S	69
Brisson, T A	145, 160	Burrill, R	16	— W H N	15, 166
Bristol, A S	206	Burritt, A S	40	Carbery, T E	91
Broadfoot, D M	91	— W H	117	Carey, H C	12, 167
Brochu, E	72	— K	89	Carlaw, J A	202
Brock, H	73, 169	Burrows, P P	206	Carlisle, G C	25, 81, 169
— R A	37	Burstaal, H E	22, 34	Carlson, J	73
Brocklesby, C M	116	Burt, J S	131	Carlyle, E J	84
Brodie, C E	71	— I W	198	Carman, R	78
— G	198	Busteed, E B	27, 68	Carmichael, A	169, 198
Brooke, H J	109	Bustin, A J	129	— H B	47, 163
Brooks, G H C	73, 169	Butler, T P	25, 158	— J	117
— J V T	115	— A	66	Carpenter, A E	22, 35
— L H	202	— M L	101	— F M	202
Brophy, G F	202	— W R	10	Carrier, F X	80
Brousseau, J	193	Button, E A	37	Carriere, F X A	145
— U	145	— J R	29, 36	Carruthers, W B M	12, 157
Brossoit, N A	124, 161	— W	198	Carson, J	31, 69
Broughall, L W G	158, 169	Byrne, J	202	C-stairs, W F W	117
Brousseau, J M	49, 162	— T H	16	Carter, J N	79
Brown, A J	139			— R S	152
— E P	15, 157			Carvell, F B	127
— E R	69, 163			— F P	69
— F W	75, 169			— H	127
— G B	16, 168			Cartwright, A D	73
— H W	2			— A	41
— J	169, 198	Caines, J M	51	— C	12, 157
— R	46	Cairns, J	202	— C E	167
— T L	115, 160	— R	54	— G S	167
— T M	84	Calder, C	74	— R	3, 11, 21, 30, 169
— V A	206	Calderon, A M	64	Casgrain, H R	33, 161, 169
— W A	74	Callwell, B A C	16	— P H DuP	12, 167
— W E	66	Call, R R	25, 156	Cassels, R C H	16, 158
— W G	65	Callaghan, D	193	Cassels, R	202
— W J, 46 Bn.	30, 107	Callaghan, A B	73	Cassidy, H	128
— W J, 8 Hus	44	Cameron, A	133	Caston, F A	73, 169
— W W	40	— A S	133	Caswell, N	198
Browne, C E	90	— D A	117	Cates, A	202
— T H	13	— D D	138	Catto, C	109
Bruce, G W	96	— D W	104	Caverhill, F	198
— J	29, 73	— E	59	Cavieux, J J	124
— J M	112	— E D	99	Cayley, A M	13, 166
— T C	94	— G W	30, 69	Chabot, A	26, 151
— W H	139, 161	— H A	120	— E	151
Bruu, J A E	202	— J A	68	— J	151
Brunelle, P	202	— J B	82	— L G	72, 169
Brunet, Z	202	— K B	12, 166	Chadwick, W C V	97
Brunton, H B	75	— M C	37	Chalmers, T W	12, 157
Bryant, W	83	— W T	15	Chambers, E J	69
Buchan, L	19, 26, 35, 169	Campbell, A G	28, 92	Chambre, H W A	30, 150, 169
Buchner, W	23, 39	— B F	198	Champion, W S	71
		— C A	109	Chapdelaine, E M	146

## C.

Chaplin, G W	81	Cookburn, H Z C	36	Courtney, J D	14, 163
Chapman, G W	117	R A	40	R M	14, 65
J T	152	Codd, A	23, 33, 160, 17	Cousins, A E	62
Chaput, A	125	Cogswell, A W	123, 162	Coutlee, C R F	12, 157
Charlton, A	123	J E	105	L W	26, 49, 170
C M	128	Cole, C S	202	Couture, J A	164
J	205	E C	57	Cowan, A A	96
J H	123	F J	92	H J	47
Chartier, A	141	F M	26, 57, 170	J L	26, 90
Chartrand, J D	10	G M	202	T	91
Chateaufvert, T	141	W H	24, 102, 170	Cowie, C S	196
Chauveau, P J M	149	Coleman, A	202	Cox, R	28, 108
A J	149	Collard, C D M	16	T H	198
C A	149	Collins, W A	57, 170	Coyne, J H	91
Checkley, J B	26, 117, 170	Colter, W F B	88	F	102
Cherriman, J B	202	C L	88	J	108
Cheyne, D J	83	Combe, H B	94	J J	91
Chinic, E	21, 31, 35, 170	Complir, H Y	104	J T	73
Chipman, H L	126	Conger, W S	78	N	83
J S D	131	Connor, J B	117	Crane, J N	28, 123
L de V	24, 128, 170	Conrod, W H	123	Cranston, A	202
Chisholm, C	94	Content, J C G	145	Crathorn, F A	50
W N	92	Cook, E M	77, 162	Crawford, F L	12, 157
Choate, A	137	T H	88	J D	198
J F	202	Cooke, C	202	J M	170, 198
Choisnet, J C E	152	G T	30, 89, 170	S D	31, 58
Chouinard, M	202	J P	27, 65	Crean, J F	53, 170
Chown, H H	150, 162	W E	13, 22, 34	Creighton, H D	126
Christie, W H	74	Coombs, F D	100	J H	135
Christy, G P	131	F H	107	W H	198
Church, G E	202	H L	25, 100, 170	Creegan, Rev A H	79
H M	57, 163	Cooper, A	66	Creggan, J G	101
Churchill, D	122	J	66, 170	Crews, W H	110
Chute, N E	129	J A	67	Crockett, G	31, 142
Cimon, E H	148	J G	198	Crooks, A D	67, 170
Clapp, C S	78, 170	W H	29, 90	Cropley, H A	9, 131
J M	13, 151	W P	70	Cross, A	70
M W	41	Copeland, L B	146	E	110
Clark, D A	95, 163	Copland, A R	111	Crowe, J	91
F	137	Copus, H W	89	W	55
F J	153, 170	Copping, J E	143	Crozier, J A G	202
H	93	F	143	L N F	202
J	105	Corbin, J G	123, 170	Cruikshank, E A	29, 105
J C	11, 156	Corbett, J	61	Cummings, H	90
J F	107	Corbett, R T	107, 163	Cunard, W	198
R A	198	Corbould, C D	96	Cunningham, A B	77
W	28, 158, 170	Cormack, J H	104	A G	29, 123, 170
Clarke, C	198	Corman, G A	50	G W	43
F F	75	Corrie, W H	86	J F	64
H	11, 156	Corriveau, R de B	125	Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A	94
W N	14, 157	Cory, G N	15, 166	Curran, A E	75, 170
Clegg, E B	118	Coryell, J A	11, 156	Curran, A E	1, 25, 156
Cleghorn, G S	69	Cosby, A M	27, 109	J E	8, 25, 170
Cleland, H R	92	N W	109	Currie, J A	109
Clement, F	108	F L	109	Curry, M A	126, 161
J E	202	Cossette, A	130	Curtis, C L	108
M A	146	J	130	G A	100
Clench, J	98	Costigan, R	30, 50	H G	42
Cleveland, C C	115	Coté, A, 84 Bn	144	I B	127
B T	115	A, 89 Bn	149	Cushing, J B	24, 74, 170
T P	202	H	136	F	74
Clinch, H W	14, 168	J A T	125	Cyr, J	127
Clint, A E	45	L P	149		
Cloutier, G L	72	Cotton, W H	3, 9, 18, 24		
S	72	C McK	55		
Cluxton, W H	130	M P	51		
Clyde, T	118	Coulombe, C J	146		
Clyde, T	41, 170	Courchene, W	140		
Coates, J V B	41	Courteau, V E	141		
Cochrane, D J	92	Courtney, F H	16, 166		
J B	10, 11, 156				

## D.

Dagneau, J M	141
Daley, J	25, 62
A D	62

Dame, A F	199	Delaney, W	85	Dodge, B H	202
— A A	163	de la Ronde, S E	104	— A P	132
Damour, J B	136	De la Salle, N J	151	— G A	128
D'Amour, C	28, 136	Delfausse, J H R	27, 143	Dogherty, G L	202
— J B	136	Demers, F J A	146	— F	199
Danard, H	93	— J E	30, 80	Doherty, G F	133
Daniel, A W	11, 156	— J A N	146	Doidge, E	31, 54, 170
— J W	58, 202	— L	80	Domville, H	53, 163
— W	202	— R	80	— J	24, 44
Daniels, A	129	De Monipied, W	112, 161	Donald, J W	13, 158
Dann, W R H	87	De poster, W	193	— A	109
— Rev A G	87	Denis, A	25, 144	— E	78
Dansereau, E I L	28	Denison, C A K	27, 36, 170	Donaldson, J B	29, 156
Darke, W G	170	— F C	37	Donigan, L D	31
Darling, G H	102	— F H	170	Donohue, J W	145
— J	202	— G T	24, 156, 170	Dorion, N	202
Darveau, C V	107	— G T, jr	36	d'Orsonnens, G	159, 199
Dass, F S	91	— G W	15	— G d'O	192
Dastons, L E M	114	Denison, R B	199	— A	29, 159
D'Auteuil, P	148	— R L	202	— L	170
Davenport, Rev J M	122	— S J A	22, 35	Dostaler, M D	28, 159
David, R S	202	— V	16	Doucet, A E	11, 156
Davidson, C P	199	— W	16	Doucet, A L C	16
— E A	68	Dennison, J W	128	— L C A de B	166
— G	139	Dennistown, R M	118	Douglas, I W	132
— G D	142	Denny, A	120	— J W	170, 202
— J	28, 48	Desaulniers, J L	146	— W J	93
— Rev J C	118	— A L	146	— R	199
— J A	139	DesBrisay, C A	11, 156	Doull, J D	14, 166
— J H	57	Deschenes, B M	148	Doutney, W L	202
— J I	26, 109, 158	— L	149	Dover, J	133
— R J	71	Desilets, L R	143	Dowker, G	199
— W H	71	Desjardins, L G	25, 80	Dowling, W B	112
Davis, A L P	13, 157	— J B O H	125	Downie, G	123
— Rev E	70	Deslauriers, J	26, 124, 170	Downing C	55
— F	11, 156	Desmarais, O	144	Doyer, A	151
— G	98	Desnoyers, M G	125, 170	Dracon, J	199
— R E	94	DesSoyres, Rev J	58	Drake, B H T	60
— R H	199	Despars, J C P F	144, 160	Drayner, F	12, 137
— S N	98	Dessaint, P A R	148	Drennan, W M	26, 51
— Rev T R	88	— P A	72	Drinkwater, T H	96, 170
— W M	11, 24, 84	Des Trois-Maisons, J	29, 145	Drolet, J L H	143
Davies, Sir L H	32, 59	De Tonnancour, L G	125	Drouin, J O	85
Davison, H McL	59	DeVillers, E	141	Drum, L W	45
— J M Eng	62	Dewar, A	42	Drummond, G A	117
— J M Inf	67	Deyell, J H	104	— W	19, 28, 34, 170
— T E	126	— H J	107	— E H	11, 156
Dawson, H J	88	Dibblee, P H J	26, 33	Dubeau, J A	143
— L H	159	Dickie, H	199	Ducharme, L J O	54
— M de B	4, 23, 170	Diekson, R C	156	Duchesnay, T J	10, 199
— T C	81	Dillon, R	95	Duchene, J D	23, 34, 165
Day, L J	41	Dimock, C H	138	Duff, G M	11, 167
— E E	108	— J S	156	— H R	41, 160
— T J	91	Dingwall, R	170, 202	— J	24, 41, 170
— W H	28, 158	Dion, M O	121	— J A	29, 97, 170
Dean, A O H	15	— A	149	— W	41
Deane, J F	147	Dionne, E	148	Dufferin and Ava, Marquis	32, 99
DeBlais, C H E	147	Dixon, E E	146	of	12, 166
— E	147	— F E	202	Duffus, E J	14, 168
De Boucherville, C F	14, 157	— F J	11, 156, 170	— F F	14, 168
de Bury, H R V	14, 140	— Rev J	74	— G S	11, 166
Dechatillon, J E	140	— H G S	26, 158	— J	202
Decie, H	199	— T R	146	Dufour, A E	148
de Cotret, O R	145, 162	Dobbin, G L	66	— A P	148
deFoy, E	199	— T F	65	Dufresne, A R	199
deFoy, E J	148	Dobell, C M	13, 166	— L O	202
Degagné, J	157	Dobell, G O G M	60	Dugal, C T	148
Delagrave, H	202	Dodds, J F	91	— G O	149
Delahay, T D	103	— W O H	69	Dugas, C A	199
De la Hooke, J A	206				
Delamere, J M	27, 67, 170				

Dugas, J A A	124
Dumble, W C	14, 167
Dumontet, L	112
Dunbar, J S	29, 71
Duncan, A T	50
— G	202
— G H	60, 161
— G L	28, 101
— L W	99
— M R	92
Dunn, C J	71
— J	145
— J H	56
— O	170, 199
— T W S	71
Dunning, T	122
Duncombe, W G B	11, 156
Dunsmore, W W	119
du Plessis, J E L	14, 22, 24
Dupont, C T	2, 2
Dupuis, L A	28, 146
Dussault, I	26, 141
DuSault, J	146
Dyer, C C	159

## E.

Eagar, R F	126
Eakins, J E	78, 161
Earle, J	74, 170
Eastwood, V	118
Eaton, D I V	22, 34
— E K	193
Echlin, E B	49, 164
Eckford, J C	2, 3
Edwards, E B	28, 118
— H B	46
— M B	30, 122
Edy, O	45
Egan, E J	159
— T J	26, 123
Elder, H T	119
— J M	57, 162, 170
Eliot, C A	46
Ellegood, Rev J	68
Elliott, A	75
— C E	45, 161
— C. ret	199
— C. V S	39, 164
— J	203
— J E	53, 161
— J H	132
— L W	129
— M S	132
— T H	28, 155
— W M	98
Elliott, R B	37
Ellis, C S	25, 88
— H H	84
— J H	90
— R Y	203
Ellison, R J	206
Elmsley, J H	23, 33
Emerson, J J	113
— S L	58
— W H	113

Emery, C H	53
— F B	13, 157
— H	203
Emond, J B	203
England, G P	57
English, C E	10
Ermatinger, C P	86
Ernst, P A	62
Erskine, D	1
Evans, A S	15, 167
— A T K	12, 157
— E	170, 1, 9
— G	199
— G T	28, 97
— J	28, 158
— T D B, 1, 20, 21, 27, 30	33, 170
— W H	69
Evanturel, A ( <i>Inf Res</i> )	24
— A, 9 Bn	72
— G T A	72, 170
— O	31, 72
Evely, J	105
Fwart, J A	104
Ewing, W J	415

## F.

Fages, A O	22, 35, 170
— J A	21, 30, 34
Faguy, Rev F X	72, 170
Fairbank, C O	11, 31, 51
Fairweather, C H	30, 134
— D H	44
— W H	44
Falconer, J R	120
Fales, F A	132
Farewell, J E	27, 95
— N	95
Farley, A A	19, 27, 34, 170
— J J	110, 160
— J J B	14, 168
Farmer, G D	137
— J G	157
— R	203
Farrel, W	107
Farrell, A G	103
— J M	77
— W M	126
Farthing, J C	84
Farwell, C B	13, 167
— E W	114
Faulds, W	203
Fearman, G D	76
Featherston, W H	31
Felton, E P	199
Ferguson, A A	7, 1
— C H	79
— D	199
— F	108
— W R	39
Fergusson, G H	66
Ferrier, J	170, 199
Fidlar, R P	203
Findlay, W E	65
Finlayson, J A	65, 170
Finley, F G	206

Fiset, E	31, 149
— C F O	22, 35, 170
— J B R	149, 160
— M	26, 147
Fisher, F W	68
— A A	102
— C E H	25, 159
— J W	54, 163
— W S	131
Fitch, F	121
Fitzgerald, F H	31
— F J	159
— J J	143
Fitzpatrick, J D A	143
Fleming, F A	36, 170
Fletcher, J A	170, 199
— J P	170, 203
Flowers, H	31, 56
Floyd, W H	101
Fluelling, C L M	134
Fontaine, A	143
Forbes, A L	64
— J R	128
— W E	133
— W F	69
Force, A	208
Ford, E	11, 156
Forester, W	22, 33
Forman, T C	203
Forneret, Rev G A	76
Forrest, W H	7, 23, 170
— C F	203
Forrester, A W	94
— W C	159
Forster, A A	132
— H H	132
— W H	137
Forsyth, A E	142
— J B	32, 45, 199
Fortier, A	151
— E	85
— L	121
Fortin, S	61
Foster, A W	152
— F A	58
— G La F	128, 162, 163
— R G	203
— W E	58
— W R L	128
Fotheringham, J T	67, 164
Foucher, J U	2, 143
Foulis, W	203
Foulkes, J E	60
Fournier, A	26, 80
— J B C	121
Fowlds, H W	101
Fowler, D J	44
— P B	60
Foyle, C H	153
— H A	203
Fox, T W	29, 82
Fraser, A	25, 148, 170
— B H	13, 157
— C K	114
— G A	203
— H R	29, 114
— J	170, 203
— J A	101
— J E	44
— J F Res	14, 157
— J F, 94 Bn	153



Fraser, J Z.....	89	Gelly, E.....	61	Gourdeau, F F.....	29, 156
Freeland, R G.....	203	Gemmill, J D.....	199	Gracey, H.....	199
Freeman, H D.....	99	Gendron, D.....	72	Grafton, J J.....	137
H W.....	156	Genet, H A.....	99	Graham, C K.....	84
Freer, H C.....	11, 156	Genest, L M.....	151, 161	G D.....	64
French, G W.....	42	Gerard, H.....	121	H.....	97
<i>Rep</i> W H A.....	101	Germain, F W.....	130	J.....	70, 170
Frenet, L.....	141	J A A.....	123	R L.....	93
Frenette, E.....	141	Geoghegan, <i>Rep. T.</i> .....	137	W J.....	203
L E.....	203	George, Jas.....	67	Grandbois, P E.....	149, 160
Èrève, J D.....	203	Giasson, Z S.....	72, 162	Grant, A.....	96
Frink, J H.....	44, 163	Gibbs, F N.....	14, 157	D.....	96
Frith, G R.....	15, 167	Gibson, D J.....	99	E D.....	70
K N.....	58	D S.....	93	<i>Rep</i> G M.....	104
Fritze, F B.....	135	J E.....	78	J A.....	65, 161, 171
Frost, A J.....	92	J G.....	11, 155	J R.....	60
Frotheringham, J T.....	163	<i>Hon</i> J M.....	1, 24, 32, 76, 171	J W S.....	126
Fuller, H.....	139, 160	R.....	88, 161	L.....	82
J W.....	159	W F.....	105	T H.....	199
Fullerton, <i>Rep</i> T F.....	59	Gibson, G F.....	71	W A D.....	98
Funnell, G H.....	102	Gifford, C.....	199	W C.....	96
Furnell, M J.....	128	Gilbert, B A.....	119	W W.....	13, 137
Futvoye, H A.....	66	F E.....	149	Grasett, F L.....	37, 161
		J.....	111	H J.....	171, 199
		J A.....	31, 149	Grass, R.....	110
		J L.....	141	Grassette, J C.....	100, 163
		L.....	119	Gravel, W.....	116
		Gilechrist, J W.....	48	Graveley, E A.....	120, 160, 171
		Gill, J A.....	98	J V.....	4, 23, 171
		Gillies, A.....	75	Graveley, J V.....	199
		P J.....	119	Graves, E O.....	70
		R.....	54	Gray, C H.....	108
		Gillis, A W.....	129	F W.....	199
		R.....	153	H H O.....	159, 171
		Gilman, J K.....	199	<i>J, Capt.</i> .....	96
		Gilmore, A K.....	91	<i>J, Lt.-Col.</i> .....	171, 199
		H B.....	128	P E.....	12, 166
		Gillmore, E T B.....	13, 156	Green, W J.....	86
		Gilmour, A H.....	24, 158, 171	D.....	110
		Gilpin, L.....	56	Greene, S A C.....	67
		Girouard, E P C.....	12, 167	Greenwood, H.....	11, 30, 40, 156
		Giroux, C H.....	199	J A.....	105
		W A.....	147, 162	W H.....	95
		Givan, J E.....	101, 171	Greer, F C B.....	27, 101
		Gladwin, C W.....	138	Gregory, F B.....	26, 30, 60
		Glasgow, S H.....	105, 161	J J.....	199
		Godard, C E.....	203	R W.....	29, 39, 171
		H H.....	122	Greig, G.....	202
		Godin, E.....	146	W C.....	103
		Good, W C.....	53	W R.....	11, 156
		Gooderham, A E.....	73	Grenier, E.....	148
		Goodfellow, A.....	107	Greville-Harston, C.....	29, 158
		Goodman, K.....	199	Grey, S.....	62
		Goodman, W L.....	142	Grey, W H.....	131
		Goodwillie, G S.....	27, 82	Grier, E W.....	53
		F B.....	82	Grierson, J F.....	95, 171
		Goodwin, E P.....	134	Griebach, <i>Major</i> .....	1
		Gordon, H D L.....	14, 157	Griffin, H S.....	76, 161
		J J.....	29, 156	Griffith, B A.....	98
		J K McD.....	93	Griffiths, R H.....	28, 135
		R H.....	58	Grimmon, H F.....	79
		W C R.....	68	Gronin, J E.....	149, 160
		W D.....	6, 10, 19, 25, 31	Grover, T M.....	203
		Goring, F A.....	39	Groves, J T.....	81
		Gorman, F.....	88	Grothe, T C.....	145
		H.....	203	Guay, J A.....	147
		P.....	68	Guernsey, F W.....	203
		Gorrell, C W F.....	159	Guilbault, D.....	143
		Gosling, F J.....	158	Guillet, G.....	101
		G E.....	120	Guillot, J C.....	27, 83, 171
Gabriel, G F.....	97				
Gagné, A.....	80				
W H.....	146				
Gagnon, A A.....	149				
Galbraith, A D.....	92				
J.....	203				
W.....	66				
W J A.....	139				
Galloway, A.....	82				
J Jr.....	28, 77				
Galloway, R M M.....	159				
Gamache, A.....	121				
Garant, A.....	72				
Garden, J F.....	61, 170				
Gardiner, E W G.....	22, 33, 171				
Gardner, I.....	27, 111				
R.....	199				
W A.....	111				
Garland, J L.....	64				
Garneau, J G.....	156				
Garnett, C G.....	87				
G R.....	203				
H C.....	87				
Garon, J.....	149				
Garrett, R W.....	77, 161				
Garrison, W A.....	28, 56, 171				
Garrow, J F.....	104				
Gartshore, J.....	38				
Gascoigne, W M.....	26, 38, 171				
W J.....	3, 17, 24, 171				
Gates, H P.....	132				
Gaudet, F M.....	13, 22				
Gault, C E.....	69				
A F.....	69				
Gauthier, P L.....	149				
A.....	145				
G H.....	83				
Gauvreau, T E.....	203				
Gaw, W.....	117				
Geddes, C G.....	203				
F B.....	98				
Gelinas, A R J.....	125				

G.

Gunn, J A	67	Harris, D	203	Hensley, W C	56
Gundry, W H	94	— E M	16	Herald, J	77, 163
Gunning, C W	123	— F T C	16, 157	Heriot, J C A	66
Gunther, E F	67, 171	— G H R	14, 148, 157	Hernden, G	120
Gurney, A B	129	— J E	129	Heron, W L	65
Guv, W	89	— R C	15	— O	97
— G	26, 159, 171	— W	27, 129	Herring, J H	76
Gwyn, H C	24, 137	— W R	203	Hesketh, J	156
Gzowski, Sir C	1, 3, 24	— W V	129	Hesseler, G	199
<b>H.</b>					
Hackwell, R	28, 139	Harrison, C F	44, 171	Hesslein, A G	28, 136
Hagar, W C	68	— E	28, 110, 171	Hetherington, G A	122
Hager, H L	137	— F C K	48	— T S	30, 45
Hagerman, J G	40	— H J, 59 Bn	120, 162	Heward, E H T	171
Haines, H B	60	— H J, 93 Bn	152	Hewett, E V O	166
Hale, E R	71	— J	152	Hewitt, W P	135
— L	103	— M B	25, 152	Hewton, O E	108
Haliburton, R G	199	Harston, C Greville	171	— R J	115
Hall, C	113	Hart, G C	156	Hiam, H C H	68
— F R	113	— W D	51	Hibbard, F W	30, 57
— G	40	Hartley, A D	28, 127	Hibben, J P	60
— G B	113	Hartt, F H	28, 122	Hickson, J	106
— J F K	115	— J T T	29, 158	Higgins, B, jr	38
— J McN	103	— W D	31, 131	Higinbotham, N	199
— J S	203	Harty, W	16	— G M	67, 171
— L E	140	Harvey, R D	15	Higginson, C T	203
— W B	23, 33, 164	Hawley, P H	28, 158, 171	— W	199
Halliday, J T I	118, 161	— J A	43	Hill, Rev A C	86
Halliwell, J E	30, 78, 171	Hawkins, J H	131	— C F	199
Halls, F E	156	Hawthorne, J H	131	— C W	203
Hambly, P H	171, 199	Hay, J	206	— F W	165
Hamel, J A	141	— T	93	— G P	98
Hamelin, H T	80, 163	Hayes, A N	58, 163	— Rev J E	69
Hammersley, H St G	15	— G W	29, 70	— W H	118
Hamilton, C F	98	— J	152, 161	Hills, J E	123
— R C	13	— L M	118	Hillary, R M	75, 161
— F J	97	Hayne, G O	16, 72	Hinman, W J	54, 163
— G A S	68	Hays, R S	94	Hiscott, J	203
— H V	109	Hayter, R J F	15, 166	— T E	105
— J	89	Hazen, J D	58	Hitchcock, G P H	119
— J R	203	Head, W M	91	Hobbs, T S	38
— J S	99	Heakes, J R	171, 203	— W	203
— R B	25, 158	Healey, J H	108	Hodgins, A B	11, 136
— W A	13, 166	Healy, A M	129	— C R	12, 166
— W J	101	— C E	129	— J	29, 153, 203
Hamilton-Ramsey, P B	47	— M H	115	— W E	1, 26, 64
Hamm, G W	135	Hearn, J	12, 157	Hodgson, A E	31, 74
Hampden, A	134	Heath, E L	203	— S F	59
Hand, W N	53, 161	— V L	99	— T	203
Haney, B M	98	Hebb, H T	135	Hogan, H H	11, 156
Hanington, H C	159	Hebert, Z J R	29, 125, 171	— H	199
Hanning, H R	199	Hechler, H	128, 171	Hogg, J	199
Hanson, J W	171, 199	Heigler, J C	27, 84	— J S	90
Harbottle, C C	108	Helmer, R A	104	Holden, J C	16, 44
Harcourt, R H	105	Hemming, T D R	21, 31, 35	— C P	15
— F Y	105	Henderson, A	60	— W J	158
Harder, W	203	— A G	95	Hole, C C	158
Hardie, G E	15, 168	— G J	65	Hollinger, J F	203
Harding, L R	127	— J	93	Hollinshead, H N B	14, 166
Hardy, W B F	142	— S H	111	Hollinsworth, G	28, 103
Hare, J W	101	— W	29, 109	Holmes, D	94
Harkom, J W	28, 115	Hendrie, J S	29, 50	— H A	60
Harper, B	28, 134	— W	109	— J G	8, 18, 25, 34, 171
Harrington, J A G	159	Heneker, F C	14, 166	— U	41
Harris, A W	49, 164	— W C G	13, 166	— W J H	14, 157
— C O	128	Henley, W	106	— W J R	94, 160
		Henry, J	97, 161	Holtom, R	191
		— J C	97	Holtorf, W	106, 171
		— W D	97	Hood, G B	203
		Henshaw, F C	25, 158, 199	— J	199
		Hensley, C A	168	Hooper, D L	142

Hooper, G R.....	11, 30, 156
J H.....	52
Hope, R S.....	82
Hopkins, E.....	106
Hora, W.....	77
Horne, G.....	203
Horrigan, F J.....	28, 79
Horsey, A J.....	65, 160, 171
Horton, R N.....	102, 162
J W.....	42
Hosmer, E A C.....	47, 171
Hough, G L.....	52
Houghton, C E.....	24, 158, 171
Houlston, J.....	13, 29, 146
Hounsell, R T.....	118
Howard, F A.....	99, 171
G C.....	90
J A.....	203
W W S.....	97
Howden, R.....	203
Howe, J W.....	131
W T.....	29
Howell, H S.....	90
E L.....	15
Howlett, M.....	127
Hoy, W.....	27, 74, 171
Hoyle, R.....	112
Hubbell, E W.....	11, 156
Hubbard, A I.....	68
Hudson, J A G.....	21, 30, 171
L A.....	30, 73
L D.....	27, 149, 171
L E.....	171, 199
Hughes, G B.....	106
G E A.....	200
J.....	26, 171
S.....	27, 106
Hulme, G G.....	78
H D.....	78
R C.....	200
Humphrey, R H.....	126, 171
W M 25, 32, 126, 158	
Hunter, A J.....	108
A T.....	75
F F.....	15
G H.....	25, 108
G H V.....	108
H A.....	92
O D W.....	200
Huntingdon, E S S.....	117
Huntington, J S.....	117
Huot, G.....	124, 162
Hurdman, B W F.....	206
W G.....	30, 49
Hurtubise, F X.....	146
Hutchinson, M O.....	40
Hutchins, H.....	117
Hutcheson, J E.....	104
Hutton, F G.....	52, 163
Hyde, J R.....	57

## I.

Ibbotson, E B.....	27, 60
J S.....	69
Tell, A P.....	83
Isley, B R.....	46, 165
Imlah, W E.....	23, 34, 171

Inlay, A P.....	117
Inksetter, G A.....	15, 157
Inglis, C R.....	135
Ingraham, B A.....	54
Innes, H P.....	109
C F.....	100
Irvine, A G.....	200
G H.....	41
J D.....	150
S.....	153
Irving, H.....	200
H E.....	200
J D.....	8, 18, 25
L.....	103
L E W.....	156
Irwin, D T.....	24, 156
E.....	134
G A.....	66
J.....	25, 158
Isaacson, J H.....	200
Ivens, C E.....	47

## J.

Jack, R B.....	13, 157
Jackson, D E.....	27, 102
H.....	150
J A.....	94
P.....	203
W H.....	200
Jacques, H S.....	123
Jago, J R.....	15
James, C.....	203
Rev C J.....	66
T C.....	123, 171
Jameson, G B.....	159
D W.....	89
Jamieson, W.....	203
Jamison, H T A.....	139
Jardine, J.....	90
Jarvis, A L.....	30, 64
W D.....	200
Jekill, H.....	74
Jenkins, S B.....	59, 160
W P.....	119
Johnson, A.....	91
A R.....	68
C G.....	60
H D.....	142, 162
G B.....	16
J E.....	203
J S.....	98
L R.....	30, 60
O.....	138
W A.....	60
W H.....	91, 161
Johnston, A Y.....	94
G H.....	115
G N.....	13, 166
G S.....	51
H W.....	13, 157
J F E.....	14, 157
J G.....	152
R.....	203
T J.....	107
W D.....	40
Johnstone, H.....	126
Rev G.....	105
W A.....	59

Jolly, T R.....	28, 63
Joly de Lotbinière, A C 12, 167	
H G 13, 167	
Joncas, E F.....	93
Jones, A W.....	9, 23
C S.....	25, 158, 200
D F.....	14, 137
E R.....	58
S.....	203
F G.....	58
G C.....	56, 163
G E A.....	27, 71
G W.....	27, 58
H S.....	134
H T.....	56
J A.....	117, 100
J E L.....	39
J M.....	142
R N F.....	127
T H.....	159, 203
T L.....	39
W.....	143
Jordan, F.....	203
Joy, B H.....	78
Judge, J.....	116
Justice, J.....	91

## K.

Kaine, S G.....	94
J M.....	94
Kains, R.....	36, 160
Kaiting, J.....	203
Kane, J.....	148
Kaulbach, C E.....	24, 135
H A.....	15
Kavanagh, H.....	203
Kaye, J H.....	23, 35
Keath, R C.....	16
Kearns, W H.....	112
Keating, B H.....	87
H.....	145
Kelley, P.....	103
Kellock, W M.....	152
Kelly, C A E.....	108
T.....	203
W.....	83
Kemmis-Betty, H.....	86, 162
Kemp, H D.....	200
Kennedy, J.....	81
H G.....	12, 167
J N C.....	127
L.....	83
Kenning, E C.....	29, 171
Kenny, E G.....	166
G W.....	31, 77
Kent, R E.....	83
C H.....	138, 162
H V.....	94
S E.....	29, 88
Kenward, J F.....	81
Ker, Rev R.....	12, 157
Kerby, F M.....	25, 153, 200
Kerns, W.....	200
Kerr, J.....	13, 157
W A H.....	90
W M.....	87
Kerrigan, J E.....	110
Ketcheson, W G.....	87

Ketchum, J D	208
R B	200
J N	79
Keyes, T A	41
Kidd, E	79, 161
Kift, J	95
Kineaid, R	206
King, A	128, 171
A H	31, 38
O	200
C S	38
E E	73, 162, 171
E	26, 52, 171
G C	38
K	78
R W H	43
S A	206
T	60
W B	52
W D	107
W M H	200
W N	30, 57
Kingsmill, H A	70
W B	15
Kinnear, G S	44
J M	158
Kinsman, H F	38
Kirkpatrick, A K	11, 156
A J E	67
A T	67
E A	125, 162
E S	127
G H	15, 157
G M	167
Hon Sir G A	32, 108, 171, 200
J R	127
Kitson, G C	19
Kittermaster, F W	31, 88
Klein, A B	208
O E	93
Knifton, J	97
Knight, A	27, 41, 171
H V	84
S	41, 108
Knowles, W E S	137
König, L	123
Kupkey, J J	127
<b>L.</b>	
Labatt, J S	87
R H	76, 172
La Bel, A	149
Labelle, A E D	26, 126, 172
J H	158
Laberge, F	136
C H	124
H	136
J E	136
M	136
Labranche, J O	203
Labrie, F P	136
Laocasse, H	124
Laocerte, E	30
Lafferty, F D	15, 77
LaFontaine, L R C	146, 160
Laframboise, C A A	158, 172

Lagueux, J	80
Laidlaw, G E	11, 156
J D	76
Laing, F H	83
Laird, H W	101
R A	99
Lake, P H N	3, 17, 24, 172
Laliberte, E	49
N	149
Lamb, H J	14, 156
T	74, 172
Lambe, L M	12, 157
W B	203
Lambly, W O	55, 163
Lamontagne, A	80
Landriault, J D G	136
Landry, Hon Philippe L	25, 121
J P	11, 167, 168
Lang, J I	11, 167, 168
Langevin, E J	203
Langford, W	118, 172
Langille, J A	138
Langrill, A C	98
Langs, W B	100
Langstroth, H	184
Langton, J G	82
Lanouette, J	135
La Pierre, L A	84
Laporte, G	143
Larg, C J	98
Larmour, R	203
La Rochelle, M	145
La Rocque, A	125
F M A	125, 172
H P J A	16
La Rue, H A	147
J A	147
L	147
W R	147
Larue, R	49
Latimer, F H	11, 156
Latour, L A H	204
Latty, J K	113
Laur, J E	105
Laurence, H T	27, 138
Laurie, J W	82, 123, 199
A	66
G B	166
J H	166
D D	66
R	139
R C	11, 156
W H	29, 158, 172
Laurin, L N	28, 147
V	24, 147
Laverty, W J	92
Lavoie, J J	148
Law, J C	73
Lawless, W T	64, 172
Lawlor, T W	54
Lawrence, W	89
Layborn, S P	38
Lazier, S S	200
T C	204
Leader, H P	166
Leadlay, H J B	91
Leach, F E	15, 157
W D	107
Leard, L B	142
Learned, J F	28, 42

Leatherland, J F	41
LeBel, G	149
J A	149
J A W	158
Lebel, T	149
LeCaix, G A	31, 129
Leckie, J E	14
R E	13
R G E	30, 44
Leclerc, L N	147
Leduc, A	124
J	140
L	23, 33
Lee, A B	67, 172
A H	10
M	137
Lefebvre, A	124
Lerebvre dit Boulanger, T	49
Lefebvre, J D G	68
J H	145
Lefevre, A G T	14, 118
Lefrancois, A	28, 80
Leger, N	124
Leigh, C	59
Lemay, C	141
Lemieux, A	204
E	27, 121
P P D	147
R E E	148
Lemont, W B	131
Lemprière, H A	40
Lennox, H J	28, 110
E	110
T H	75
Leonard, H F	99
H L	29
R W	12, 157
Lent, W W	79
Lepine, J B A	123
E	125
E T	125
Le Roy, O E	74
Leslie, E	204
J K	31, 75, 172
D	59
J N S	23, 35
Lessard, F L	3, 21, 29, 33, 172
Leslie, W B	10, 13, 167
Lester, T W	76
LeSueur, R J	204
Letarte, J J	141
Letcher, W	152
LeVasseur, N Z	204
LeVasseur, L N Z	172
LeVasseur, P	72
LeVesconte, R C	67
Lewis, A P	63
C A	73
J	204
R	200
L'Heureux, J A	85
Lighthall, A	30, 79, 172
Lilley, W A C	47
Limpert, J	90
Lincoln, W A	42
Lindsay, C	204
C W A	26, 156
G C	87
J	206
J R H	77

Lindsay, S F	117
W B	16
W H	25, 70, 172
W J	89
W L	75
Lippé, C A H	143
J S	143
Lipsett, A	131
Lipsey, A	116
Lister, F A	23, 35
Lithgow, J T	126
Livernois, J	147
Lloyd, T H	27, 75, 172
Lockerby, D W	43
Lockerly, C A	43
Lockett, E	204
Lockhart, R J	90, 161
Logie, H J	113
Loggie, T G J	28, 131
Loghrin, S	89
Logie, W A	76
Lomas, J A	114
Longworth, J A	26, 59
Loomis, F O W	114
Lozanger, L J M	125
Lord, J A P	80, 161
Lordly, S B	159
Lorne, Marquis of	32, 73
Lott, W A	110
Loucks, R E	103
Loughhead, T P	96
Lovelace, E S M	47
Loveys, W	204
Low, A P	104
C A	77
H C	16
Lowe, J	103
Lowry, H A	116
Loyst, A	41
Luard, C C	168
G D	168
Lucas, R	200
G H	89
Luscombe, G H	100
Lydon, F	172, 204
Lyman, H	204
H H	204
T	200
W E	57
Lynch, D P	103, 161
Lyster, C N	115
<b>M.</b>	
Mabee, J E	28, 108
T J	108
MacAdam, C L	68
Macaulay, W B T	29, 158, 204
Macbeth, J	200
MacCabe, J A	10
Macdonald, A C	12, 157
A H	25, 156, 172
A G F	120
A, <i>ret i c</i>	200
A, <i>ret mai</i>	204
C J	24, 158, 172
D A	2, 24, 158, 172
F W	200

Macdonald, J	119
J F	98
R J	13, 166
W C	29, 109, 172
W J	101
MacDonald, C	109
F J	49
J A	142
M	31, 144
R T E	113, 161
Macdonell, A C	12, 157
A H	22, 35
Macdonnell, D A	117
Macdougall, A C	117
Macdougall, H St C	204
J C	21, 31, 35
Macduff, J A	145
Macfarlane, A B	57
Macfie, G H	43
MacGill, J H	82
MacGillivray, A D	206
MacGillivray, D	109
MacInnes, D S	14, 167
MacInnes, C S	1, 72
MacKay, A J	93
A	97, 163
Mackay, A C	103
A A	56
F S	31, 125, 172
J D, 10 <i>Bn</i>	73
J D, 40 <i>Bn</i>	101
R O	84
W S	84
MacKendrick, H F	90, 163
Mackeigan, M	153
Mackenzie, J D B F	183
G C	99
R G R	88
W	14, 137
L F	117, 163
Mackie, E F	150
Mackinlay, C H	158
Mackintosh, H W	159
Macklem, T	204
C D	37
MacLaren, A	200
MacLaren, M	122
D H	96
MacLaughlin, C E	129
MacLean, A	3, 104
J B	27, 65
Maclean, C R	92, 161
<i>Rev M W</i>	78
MacLennan, A	153, 162
MacLennan, F S	159
J D	204
MacMillan, D	172
Macmillan, Rev J W	106
Macoun, J	101, 163
MacNachtan, t A	61
N F	61
Maenaughton, F D F	120
Macnee, W H	77
Macpherson, J	24, 172
MacPherson, D	10, 11, 156
W L	90
Macpherson, D	200
D H	1
J	158
J P	25, 158

Macpherson, O C	14, 157
Macqueen, F W	29, 84
Macrae, C M	119
MacShane, J R	200
Macvicar, S A	197
Magee, A B	70
F A	64
R H B	14, 77
W C	28, 122
Magnan, J A	143, 162
Magwood, W H	132
Maier, M	204
Mallette, A	124
Maltby, R L	30, 54
Manley, F F	172, 204
Mann, W M	91
Manning, J	159
Manseau, H H	204
Maranda, N A	144
S E	144
March, J E	44, 160
Marchand, F	146
F G	172, 200
Marchildon, A	140
Margison, A A H	127
Marin, E	144
Markham, A	26, 44
A J	44
R F	44
Marsan, L	61
Marsh, G W	87
J L	200
L W	78
Marshall, J A	56
T H	132
J S	132
W	204
W R	76
Martin, A F R	73
C E	146
<i>Rev C W</i>	125
G B	29, 74, 172
H	90
H G	128
I B	10
J A	149
J H M	121
M	200
W W	204
W	100
Martineau, J O	31, 61
Martyn, De W H	206
Mason, E F	185
A E	76
F E	100
J	26, 73, 172
J C, 10 <i>Bn</i>	73
J C, 83 <i>Bn</i>	143
J J	7, 172
P L	30, 67
Massey F	25, 158, 200
Massicotte, E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	131
A	130
E <i>prov</i>	130
E J P	130
G	130
Massie, J	23, 34, 164
A E	131
Masson, <i>Hon L F R</i>	200
J E	121

Masson, W.	94	Mies, W R.	122	Morrison, G.	111
Massou, L H.	404	Milligan, C J.	44	_____ J.	117
Masters, R S.	46	_____ W P.	107	_____ J A.	74
Matheson, A F.	78	Milliken, J B.	87	_____ L P.	14, 157
_____ A J, <i>r m c.</i> 13, 157, 172		Mills, A.	159, 172	_____ M.	153
_____ A J, 42 <i>Bn.</i>	158	_____ G B.	152	Morrissy, J.	54, 164
Mutte, J B.	72	_____ H.	152	Morrow, H A.	13, 118
Mathews, C B.	100	_____ J.	118	Morrow, E.	48
_____ A E.	104	_____ T H.	152	Morse, E M.	204
_____ G S.	118	Milson, G C.	16	_____ F B.	133
Mathews, W L.	15	Minchin, H A.	99, 162	_____ G D.	133
Mathias, W.	117	Ming, E.	41, 164	_____ J E.	129
Mathieson, J A.	59	Mitchell, C N.	150, 172	Morson, W A.	30, 59
Mattice, G.	6, 23, 172, 200	_____ G, <i>ret.</i>	200	Morton, B L.	84
Maunsell, E St J.	14, 157	_____ G, 39 <i>Bn.</i>	100	_____ G D.	206
_____ G J 3, 7, 18, 24, 35, 172		_____ J H.	10, 172	Mosey, G G.	83
_____ G S.	2, 156	_____ T.	75, 172	Mosgrove, R.	103
Maxfield, E C.	142	_____ V E.	30, 65	Moscrip, W C.	29, 89
Maxwell, J.	29, 56	_____ W G.	67	Motherwell, G V.	57
_____ G H.	56	_____ W J.	14, 168	Mott, G L.	126
_____ J R.	31, 138	Moar, H.	59	Mount, J.	204
Maynes, J.	200	Moberley, G.	204	Moussette, O.	204
Mayrand, W H.	206	Mofatt, N R.	139	Mowat, D.	204
Mead, J H.	27, 53	Moir, A.	91	Mowatt, H M.	159
Mead, R.	102	Money, G L.	89	Mowbray, J A C.	56
Meakins, C W.	30, 68	Monro, R R.	60	_____ T.	200
Megraw, A.	30, 93	Monteith, A H.	89	Moynes, A A.	106
Meighan, F S.	68	Montgomery, E.	204	Muckleston, H M.	14, 157
Mellish, A J B.	142	_____ E O.	73	Mudge, E W.	204
_____ H.	126	Montzambert, C E. 3, 5, 18, 24, 34, 172		Muir, A D.	84
Meloche, F X.	172, 204	Montreuil, L.	80	_____ J G.	65
Menger, J.	28, 126	Mooney, G A.	204	_____ M F.	99
Menzies, G.	92	Moore, A H.	26, 158, 172	_____ R C.	39
Mercer, M S.	67	_____ E E W.	30, 76	_____ W K.	39
_____ H.	91	_____ F S.	9, 18, 25	Muirhead, W.	103
Merewether, H D.	48	_____ F W L.	59	_____ W H.	133
Mermagen, E W M.	150	_____ G M.	62	Mullin, A E.	97
Merrill, B B.	42	_____ H S.	28	Mullock, J L.	137
Merrison, J G.	38, 162	_____ J.	95	Mulock, T A.	135
Merritt, J O.	81	_____ J M.	70	_____ A A.	135
_____ W H ( <i>Major</i> )	31, 172	_____ M.	83	_____ W L.	135
_____ W H, <i>MD</i>	52, 161	_____ V H.	102, 160	Mulvey, J H.	150
_____ C M.	73	_____ W C H.	124	Munro, D.	111
Mersereau, C J.	133	_____ W H.	113	_____ D J C.	105
_____ G W.	133	_____ W E.	30, 32	_____ G H.	96
Messett, H.	90	Moray, E G.	204	_____ J.	25, 32, 84, 158
Meunier, J E.	146	Moorehouse, W A.	204	_____ L W C.	98
Meyers, D C.	73	Morden, W H.	82	_____ W A.	150
_____ J S.	91	Moren, J A.	12, 166	_____ W B.	103
Mewburn, F C.	248	Morgan, H A.	120, 166	Murchison, A.	48
_____ S C.	31, 76	_____ J.	204	Murdy, S H.	97
Michand, J E.	148	_____ W J.	164	Murphy, A C.	55, 165
Michie, J F.	109	Morin, E.	144	_____ A R.	97
Middleton, J N.	133	_____ F.	80	Murray, D.	152
Might, J.	172, 206	_____ J, 44 <i>Bn.</i>	24	_____ G A.	131
Miller, J W.	118	_____ J, 17 <i>Bn.</i>	80	_____ J.	00
_____ A H.	90	_____ J A.	80	_____ J A.	29, 67
_____ T H.	129	_____ J E.	158, 172	_____ E.	44
_____ C.	158	_____ L J McD.	85	_____ R.	133
_____ C B.	129	_____ L M.	144	_____ W C.	204
_____ C E.	129	_____ T P.	147	_____ W H.	118
_____ D C S.	69	Morissette, G.	85	Musgrave, E C.	14, 157
_____ E C.	129	Morris, E M.	13, 168	Mussen, E T.	78
_____ H J.	200	_____ J H.	62	Musson, H G.	97
_____ J B.	67	_____ R C.	13, 166	Mutton, W G.	30, 67, 172
_____ J R.	70	_____ W S.	200	Mutrie, J.	23, 91
_____ J W.	172	Morrison, E W B.	50	Myles, R.	53
_____ S N.	132, 161	_____ A.	82	Myrne, J M.	13, 157
_____ V L.	129	_____ F.	134		

Mc.	
McAdams, J. ....	70
McAlpine, B. ....	187
McArthur, J. ....	94
McArthur, C. ....	26, 43
McAuley, M B. ....	25, 119
McBride, J T. ....	204
-----	204
-----	204
McCaig, J C. ....	115
McCallum, P H. ....	90, 172
-----	105
-----	92
-----	92
McCammon, J A. ....	117, 161
McCarthy, D L. ....	37
-----	150
-----	96, 161, 172
-----	172, 204
McCaughy, J. ....	102
McCean, W A. ....	137
McClenahan, D A. ....	12, 157
McCcoll, R. ....	38
McComb, T. ....	16
McConkey, W. ....	60
McConnan, D B. ....	204
McCorkill, J O. ....	38
McCormick, H K. ....	96
McCosh, P. ....	81, 162
McCoy, S H. ....	75
McCracken, J A. ....	48
McCrae, J. ....	156
-----	156
McCrimmon, A A. ....	86, 163
-----	70
-----	82, 161
-----	101
-----	101
McCullagh, J F. ....	25, 133
McCulley, S. ....	40, 172
McCulloch, H. ....	40
McCullough, W. ....	120
McDermott, G. ....	204
McDiarmid, D. ....	204
McDonald, A. ....	123
-----	152
-----	153, 163
-----	55
-----	155, 163
-----	55
-----	120
-----	204
-----	153
-----	103
-----	152
-----	55, 160
-----	153
-----	94
-----	82
McDonnell, A. ....	26, 79
McDougall, D H. ....	109
-----	153
-----	44, 172
McDuff, W A. ....	142
McEachern, A. ....	200
McEachran, C. ....	50, 164
-----	172
McEihinney, W J. ....	11, 167
McEwen, R. ....	27, 87
McFarland, G F. ....	92
McFarlane, S H. ....	131
McFee, J. ....	27, 112
McFaskill, K P. ....	57
McGee, J C. ....	29, 158, 172
McGibbon, W. ....	200
-----	88
-----	97
-----	10, 25
-----	118
-----	87
-----	28, 87
-----	111
-----	97
-----	111
-----	155
-----	111
-----	82
-----	78
-----	57, 172
-----	111
-----	193
-----	87
-----	87
-----	134
-----	119
-----	27, 103
-----	106
-----	112
-----	84
-----	19
-----	122
-----	204
-----	110
-----	152
-----	204
-----	138
-----	119
-----	88
-----	204
-----	153
-----	31, 52
-----	29, 116
-----	153
-----	200
-----	172, 200
-----	204
-----	172
-----	93
-----	200
-----	86
-----	27, 76, 172
-----	76
-----	162
-----	91
-----	111, 161
-----	204
-----	66
-----	106, 160
-----	172, 200
-----	16
-----	207
-----	64
-----	120
-----	96
-----	109
-----	59
-----	27, 122
-----	75
-----	153
-----	14, 157
-----	26, 54
-----	23, 35, 169
McLeay, J A. ....	38
McClelland, R A. ....	102
McClelland, B. ....	13, 157
McClelland, J A. ....	200
-----	26, 120
-----	119
-----	14, 157
-----	131
-----	119
-----	27, 142
-----	28, 156
-----	97
-----	74
-----	204
-----	192
-----	200
-----	204
-----	106
-----	200
-----	88
-----	88
-----	44
-----	89
-----	204
-----	93
-----	93
-----	133
-----	91, 163
McNeil, A J. ....	153
-----	132
-----	132
-----	153
-----	153
-----	153
-----	67
-----	204
-----	56
-----	136
-----	138
-----	153
-----	153
-----	52
-----	52
-----	153
-----	78
-----	147
-----	131
-----	94
-----	204
-----	207
<b>N.</b>	
Naftel, F J. ....	60
Nagle, A P B. ....	23, 35
Naylor, S S. ....	128
Nanton, H C. ....	12, 167
Nasmyth, W W. ....	106
Nattress, W. ....	23, 35, 161, 173
Needham, H. ....	60
Neill, W J. ....	106
Neilson, J L H 3, 10, 23, 34, 160, 173	
Neily, M. ....	132
Nelles, C M. ....	22, 32, 173
-----	27, 98
Nelson, J. ....	93
Nethery, W B. ....	79

Nevins, C T	134
Neville, T A	128
Newcomb, G W	128
J N	12, 157
Newell, T D	115
Newman, C P	12, 157
Neyland, M W	12, 157
Nicholl, A A	129
Nicholles, J	204
Nichols, G I	120
M L	128
Nicholson, N	115
R	54
Nicol, A G	75
Nicoll, W	26, 43
Nisbet, T W	88
Niven, H W	87
J R	87
Robert, C B	130
Noble, A L	82
Normandeau, J E B	143
Normandin, O	136
Northup, J A	128
Nott, J F	204
<b>O.</b>	
O'Brien, A H	158
E T	44
W E	173, 200
O'Connor, J F	15
Odell, H A	114
O'Donovan, M	200
O'Farrell, F A	147
Ogg, J	48
Ogilvie, A W	200
A T	23, 34
G H	11, 22, 34, 173
Ogilvy, J H	21, 31, 34
J	29, 156
O'Key, H W	128
Oland, J C	16
Oldham, E	92, 163
Oliver, J W	207
G S A	69
S E	131
O'Malley, C A	200
O'Neil, J	204
J F (Maj)	31, 88
J F (Lt)	88
Oram, J P	77
Orchard, W H	109
O'Regan, W H	204
O'Reilly, G M D	48, 162
J E	204
H R	73
O'Rourke, P J	110
Orr, H L	93
J R	110
J E	137
S	112
Orton, G T	173, 207
Osborne, A B	50, 161
G F F	14, 167
J W	15, 168
W J	78
Osler, F B	14, 157
C F	16

Ostelt, J T	125, 173
Ostrander, W A	79
O'Sullivan, E (Capt)	124
E (Lt)	124
H M	147
J A	124
J O	147
Oswald, W R	200
Otter, W D	3, 4, 18, 24, 35, 173
Ouellet, J P G	72
Ouimet, Hon J A, ret	200
J A, 65 Bn	125
Owens, R	70, 163
Overland, E J	91
Oxley, F H	27, 56
W (Maj)	31, 152
W (2 Lt)	152

## P.

Page, A C	207
Pagot, H T	147
Pagnuelo, T	145
Pain, A	76
Palmer, L L	67, 162
G D	39
R H	99, 162
Panet, A E	13, 167
A de L	147
C E	2, 24, 158
H A	14, 22, 34
Panton, W	23, 82
Paquet, A	140
Paquin, J G	141
Paradis, D (m)	27, 85
D (prov)	143
J G	121, 162
L	204
Paré, C	141
J	80
Parent, A	29, 141
J	133
P E	159
V A	141
Parke, C S	207
G H	71, 162
J H	15, 44
W T	89, 161
Parker, B H	200
F W	156
H J	204
M S	132
Parks, E K	44
J	108
Parry, R Y	98
Parsons, F	76
Paterson, C A	95
N F	26, 95
Paton, J	200
Patterson, A T	30, 145
A M	102
C B	82
C E A	145, 173
F T	166
T	204
Pattillo, H M	135
Patton, J	204
J jr	204

Pattullo, G R	204
Pattulo, G R	84
Pavey, H C	87
Payne, H	200
Payzant, H R	15
Peacock, G	113
Peake, A G	169
Pearse, C S	23, 35
Peck, T	200
Peel, E M	20
Pellat, H M	29, 67
Pelletier, E A	116
Pelletier, A P	116
Pelletier, C A P	204
F	125
J	207
O C C 7, 10, 20, 22, 34	173
Peltier, E J	125
J E	125
Penhale, J	114
Pense, E H	16
Pentland, C A	205
W C	146
Perkins, C C	27, 113
F H	205
G D	127
J D	131
Perley, C S	99
H	154
Perreault, W	140
Perry, A B	11, 156
A R	91
F M	109
J L R	150
J	43
Peters, G	173
J, D O C 9, 19, 25, 34	173
J, r m c	15
Perterson, A J	93
Petrie, D C	159
A B	43
Petry, W H	71
Peuchen, A G	67
Phelan, J	207
Phillips, W J	70
Phillimore, R H	119, 161
Phillips, R	110
Phinney, F D	133
J L	132
W L	132
Picard, C	134
Picard, J	149
Piché, E G	31, 143, 173
J	140
J A	140
M A	47, 165
Pick, G H	200
Pickels, G A	135, 161
Pickering, W	90
Pickett, D W	127
Piddington, A G	16
Pigot, C F	87
Pinon, J I	124
Pinault, L F	30, 72, 173
Piper, J M	70, 162
Pirie, C N	137
E	137
Plante, J T	141
Plummer, C H F	15
T H	67



Poisson, E.	140
Poitras, G.	124
Pomroy, A L.	31, 42
Ponton, W N.	26, 78
Poole, B G.	15
—— B R.	40, 163
—— H P.	15
Pooley, T E.	60
—— R H.	69
Pope, F M.	26, 158, 173
—— H H.	42
—— M.	68
—— O L.	119
—— W W.	78
Port, E H.	75
Porteous, J.	31, 65, 173
Porter, T R.	116
—— G.	116
—— H A.	58
Potter, E A.	152
—— otts, W C.	86
Pouliot, J N.	149
Poussett, H R.	87
Poussette, G F.	83
Powell, A H H.	46
—— R H W.	207
—— W.	198
Power, J W.	205
Powers, J.	102
Powis, C A P.	76
Pratte, J A.	140
Preece, J.	96
Preston, J A V.	30, 107, 173
—— R F.	163
—— R H.	103
Prevost, H.	1, 26, 158, 173
Price, H P.	100
Primeau, J A.	136
Primrose, P C H.	12, 137
—— S.	129, 160
Pringle, T B.	43
Prior, Hon E G.	1, 25, 159
Pritchard, R T.	91
Proudfoot, W C.	138
Provost, F.	144
Prower, J E.	200
Prud'homme, J M.	201
Ptolemy, T C.	137
—— W H.	137
Pugsley, F P.	122
Purcell, W A.	205
Pursell, H W.	100
Pardy, A E.	129
—— E.	205
—— W.	129
Putnam, H E.	79

Q.

Quigley, J H.	101
Quinn, D.	84
—— J F.	50, 164

R.

Radcliffe, J.	70
Rae, F N.	95

Raikes, R.	96, 162
Ramage, J D.	205
Rance, H T.	94
Raney, T.	205
Rankin, J B.	205
—— J L.	69
—— J P.	89, 163
—— R R.	122
Rankine, W C.	122
Rastriek, A E.	98
Rathburn, H McM.	15
Ray, C B.	201
—— S W.	201
—— W J.	71
Raymond, A J.	127
—— C W.	201
—— L C.	26, 105
Rayne, R W.	138
Rea, D.	106
Read, L A.	128
—— H.	107
—— R H.	98
Redden, H W.	46
—— J.	128
Hedman, O.	141
Reed, H.	205
—— J H.	48, 164
Reeves, G.	136
—— S T.	173
Regan, P.	205
Reid, F A.	87
—— F D.	14, 157
—— H.	16
—— H R.	86
—— Z.	186
Renfrew, G C.	71
Rennie, G S.	76, 162
—— J.	111
Renouf, E M.	67
Reynolds, C R.	106
Renton, W.	106
Rhault, D.	140
Rhault, L.	140
Rice, A T.	84, 162
Richard, A.	141
—— Rev L.	146
Richards, C C.	59
Richardson, E K.	92
—— F C.	89
—— H.	201
—— H A.	38
—— J H.	207
—— L A.	84
—— W.	95, 139
Riches, C H R.	75
Riddall, J K.	207
Riddell, J A.	16
Ridley, Rev J.	90
Ridout, D H.	12, 167
—— J Y H.	15
—— N S.	15
Rielly, J.	205
Riley, J J.	47
Rinfret, J F T.	147
Ring, R F S.	150
Rinquet, M.	149
Riordon, C C.	81
Rioux, E.	149
—— X.	149

Ritcey, D G.	132
Ritchie, H.	18, 157
—— J D.	126
—— J N.	201
Rivard, A M.	207
—— L C.	143
Rivers, V B.	11, 21, 30, 84, 173
Rix, Rev G A.	95
Rixon, H L.	151
Roach, M H.	99
Robertson, A.	137
—— A F.	89
—— A Macd.	61, 162
—— D, 62 Bn.	122
—— D, ret.	205
—— J M.	31, 109
—— H H.	122
—— J S.	86
—— R A.	76
—— R W.	159
—— W J.	107
Robeson, W R B.	117
Robins, J C.	114
Robinson, J B.	52, 173
—— J M.	58
—— M.	96
—— S C.	83
—— Rev S F.	93
Robson, A M.	101
—— B.	87
Rocher, R.	143
Rocheon, A.	141
Rock, H.	38
Rodd, T A.	142
Rodden, W.	31, 68
—— W T.	68
Roddick, T G.	66, 160
Roe, R L.	12, 157
Rogers, G H.	15
—— C H.	40
—— H C.	24, 40, 173
—— H S.	15, 167
—— J A.	173, 205
—— J A.	74
—— J M.	205
—— J M.	84, 163
—— J Z.	24, 158, 173
—— R P.	14, 101
—— R Z.	173, 201
—— S M.	31, 104, 173
Rolph, T T.	205
Rolston, J W.	16
Rombough, C.	108
Roome, W F.	87, 161
Roper-Curzon, A C H.	48
Roper, S C D.	64
Rorke, E.	92
—— H V.	92
—— J.	205
—— J H.	92
Rosa, L J A.	85
Rosamond, A G.	103
Roscoe, W.	128
Rose, G G.	13, 157
—— H A.	105
Ross, A, ret.	205
—— A 30 Bn.	91
—— A B.	11, 156
—— A M, ret.	201
—— A M, 75 Bn.	135

Ross, C R	128
— D	173, 205
— D E	205
— F B	76
— G T	66, 161
— H B	133
— H L	127
— H R	71, 161
— J M, 22 Bn	84
— J, 77 Bn	187, 161
— J, 94 Bn	153
— J J	111
— J G, 5 Bn	69
— J G, 22 Bn	84
— T G	201
— W L	76
— W T	205
— W W	127
Rousseau, J A	29
— L A	112
Rossignol, J E	31, 148
Rothwell, B H	205
— S J	74
Rouleau, B	140
Roulston, W D	98
Rousseau, J A, 70 Bn	130
— J A, 86 Bn	146
— J B A	27, 139
Routhier, L	72
Rowan, J H	143
Rowe, C D	205
— C S	201
— P J	30, 107
Rowley, H H	159
— O R	76
Roy, A V	6, 19, 26, 173
— A	61
— E	80
— F E	61
— F X	138
— G E	125, 161
— G P	63
— H O	147
— J L	205
— J N	121
— L A G O	49
— T	173
— T A H	32, 72, 201
— V	61
Royce, G C	67
Ruggles, N C	135
— E D	16
— J W	207
Runions, G W	120
Russell, A M	16, 157
— E S	135
— W H, 21 Bn	83
— W H, 40 Bn	101
Rutherford, A	95
— R W, 21, 30, 34	173
Rutledge, J	205
Ruttan, H N	26, 150, 173
Ryall, I	207
Ryan, J W	29, 46
— J	201
— R H	46
— W D A	46
Ryder, G P	131
Ryerson, G S	160, 173

## S.

Sabourin, A	145
Salter, F	126
— J A	207
Sanders, G E	12, 157
Sanderson, H H	83, 163
Sankey, V	28, 158, 205
Sanson, J E	131
Sargeant, C	134
Sargison, A G	30, 60
Savage, J	205
Savard, J E	148
— E M A	85, 163
Savary, J E	31, 142
Sawyer, H E	128
Schaffner	129, 163
Schneider, W H	156, 173
Scoble, T C	173, 201
Scutt, B A	30, 121
— D	201
— D L	201
— E G	201
— J A	45
— J H	25, 93
— P J	93, 162
— R K	14, 160
— T	201
— W E	207
— W F, M D	104, 161
— W F, V S	54, 164
— W McE	89
— W S	207
— W T	205
Scovil, H E	44
Scriver, J F	43
Seale, G	205
— A J	139
— J A	74
— J A	42
Seal, W R	55
Sears, B S	41
— J W	11, 168
— M	134
Seath, D	66, 173
Secord, C	89
Sealey, T M	63
Seguin, J A	144
Servos, A D K	39
Sewigny, J E	124
Sewell, C C	23, 34, 160, 173
Shaffner, C W	23, 132
Shanley, O N	73
Shannon, J R	94, 162
— L W	28, 153
Sharp, J	143
— J O	122
— Rev C E	60
Sharpe, A	108
— S S	35
Sharples, J J	71
Shaw, G A	201
— G F, 39 Bn	74, 162
— J W, 82 Bn	94
— M A	142
— W M	142
Shepard, C W	92
Shepherd, G	205
— P	201

Sheppard, H C	1, 29
— J	39
— J A	159
— J J	173
Sheridan, J	133
Sheriff, F W	207
— J G	31, 142
Sherman, G H	45
Sherwood, A P	27, 104
— L	15
Shewen, M O M	58
Shields, J	201
Shier, D W	106, 163
Shirritt, A	74
Shorey, F C	47
Short, A T	114
Shunk, S	75
Silver, H R	56
Simmons, R B	123
Simpson, J L	48
— A H M	114
— R	16
— R W	13, 157
— T C	43, 165
— W	66
Simms, H	158
Sims, A H	29, 158
Siroom, S J R	123
Sinclair, A J	77
— H H	93, 163
Sippi, G R B	87
Sixby, H	205
Skinner, F	11, 163
— H T	107
— J S	27, 77
— S A M	58
— T C	12, 167
— W E	77
Sloane, S F	73
Sloan, J	37, 173
Sloos, J	205
Sloggett, H	167
Smallman, J E	51
Smith, A, 73	53, 164
— A A, 46 Bn	107
— A A, 59 Bn	120
— A E	15
— A H	31, 110, 173
— A M, 2 Bn	205
— A M, 7 Bn	205
— B S	122
— C	70
— C A	40
— C J	96
— D A	50
— D K	169, 163
— D R	101
— E A	154
— E O	12, 168
— F W	135
— Rev G A	47
— G C	86
— H	4, 18, 25, 35, 173
— H C	168
— H E	15
— H R 1, 25, 32, 77, 158, 173	173
— J E	23, 173, 205
— L L F	66, 173
— P	138
— R	120

Smith, S E.	74	Stewart, C.	68	Sweeney, R L C.	15
— S F.	37	— D.	142	— W F.	14, 168
— W, 34 Bn.	95	— D A.	59, 163	Sweetman, A R.	39
— W, 40 Bn.	101	— D D.	158	Swift, A E.	71
— W, ret.	201	— E.	59	Swinford, H.	150, 173
— W B.	142	— E.	205	Switzer, E G.	81
— W C.	108	— J, Pictou Co.	62, 161	Syer, G H.	40
— W J.	74	— J, 55 Bn.	116	— H H.	16, 168
Smyth, J F.	83	— J McG.	112	Sylvester, R.	106
Smythe, E H.	205	— K.	205	Sylvestre, J M P.	146, 160
Sneath, F.	96, 173	— R G, 1 Hrs.	38	— N.	205
Snelgrove, H J.	101	— R G, 43 Bn.	104	Symonds, Rev. H.	40
Snell, A E.	97	— R W.	59	St. Arnaud, N.	24, 130
Snyder, C J.	54	— T.	78	— N J.	130
Somers, T.	114	— W J (Art Res) 29.	156	— E.	130
Sonthey, E C.	107	— W J, r m c.	11, 156	St. Jacques, R.	205
Soy, R C.	159	— W T.	126	St. Louis, C.	124
Sparham, T W.	28, 102	Stiff, W.	205	Ste. Marie, E.	136
Spearing, B.	112	Stinson, G A.	73	— L.	112
— R J.	114	Stitt, J M.	70		
Spelman, J.	11, 156	Stoddart, G W.	97		
Spence, D, 38 Bn.	26, 99	Stokes, R O.	96		
— D, ret.	205	Stollery, W.	201		
Spier, J R.	43, 161	Stoneman, J.	28, 76, 173		
Spicer, W J.	201	Stonehouse, H.	152	Taché, G E.	28, 148
Sponagle, J A.	132, 162	Storey, D S.	67	Tait, J S.	60
Spooner, C N.	26, 108	Stothers, J.	38	Talbot, A.	72, 174
— C.	134	Strachan, M.	205	— D.	121
— J E.	94	Strange, C M.	77	Tamlin, C S.	51
Sprigley, J G.	96	— E O.	77	Tanner, C E.	62
Sproule, C J.	92	— F.	5, 10, 23	Taschereau, G A.	31, 85
Spurr, S.	25, 132	— H B.	12, 166	— G L.	85
Spurway, W S.	39	— M W.	41	— H.	143
Stacey, J.	88	Stratford, J E H.	99	— T J De M.	27, 85
— J.	26, 86	Stratheona and Mount		Tassic, W T.	73
Stafford, J W.	205	— Royal, Lord.	32, 65	— E R.	40
Stairs, H B.	126	— Street, D R.	61	Taylor, A.	109
— J A.	16, 157	Strickland, R H.	14, 40	— C H.	127
Stalker, A G.	115	Strong, W C.	42	— E E F.	64, 174
— A.	107	Strum, G H.	67	— E T, r m c.	11, 168
Standly, E.	150	Stuart, D E M.	31, 82	— E T, ret.	205
Staples, J H.	106	— H B.	68	— H A.	42
Stapleton, C.	40	— J D.	62	— J, ret.	205
Starke, G R.	26, 158	— J G.	38	— J, 39 Bn.	100
— R.	68	— J J.	29, 158	— J E F.	14, 157
Starr, G L, 14 Bn.	77	— W G M.	66	— J D.	174
— G L, 68 Bn.	128	— W T.	109, 161	— J H.	24, 42, 174
— J E.	173, 205	Stull, W P.	39	— P B.	30, 64, 174
Starratt, W E.	124, 129	Sturdee, E T.	28, 122	— W J.	205
Stearns, J H.	100	Stutt, A E.	51, 162	— W J.	70
Stephen, A R.	201	Suckling, J.	138	Teetzel, J J.	86
— C M.	15, 168	Suddaby, S A.	106	Telford, J P.	24, 92
— G M.	61	Sulte, B.	2	Tellier, E.	124
Stephens, P J.	96	Sullivan, T.	201	Temple, F L.	121
— G W.	50	— W H.	14, 157	— C A.	73, 163
Stephenson, J.	205	Sumner, F R.	124	— R H M.	109
— R.	205	Sutherland, C A.	106	Terwilliger, F.	79
Stevens, A.	138	— E D.	104	Tennant, J F.	93
— F W.	123	— D M.	84	Terrill, G F.	42
— S A.	205	— G A.	138	Tessier, A.	121
— W R.	31, 115	— G H.	201	— G A.	146
Stevenson, A.	118	— G M.	138	Tetu, R.	201
— A A.	201	— J.	84	Thacker, H C.	14, 22, 34
— J, 26 Bn.	87	— J A.	152, 163	— P E.	14, 22, 35
— J, ret.	205	— J T.	138	Thairs, G.	81
— J B.	63	— R D.	77	Tharp, Gerard.	1
— J R.	205	Suter, A.	57	Thériault, A.	149
— S C.	173, 205	Sutton, F H C.	23, 33	Thibaudeau, W B.	205
— S H.	131	— D.	31, 40	Thom, J S.	205
Stewart, A G.	93	— J E.	127	Thomas, G W H.	131

T.

Thomas, J A ..... 70  
 L ..... 205  
 Thompson, A E S ..... 37, 174  
 A B ..... 96  
 A T ..... 31, 98  
 D ..... 98, 162  
 F L ..... 97  
 G ..... 116  
 G A ..... 59  
 H ..... 205  
 J B ..... 30, 67  
 J T ..... 29, 75, 174  
 K ..... 43  
 W C ..... 201  
 W E ..... 123  
 W 55 Bn ..... 26, 116  
 W, MD ..... 116, 161  
 W W ..... 105, 163  
 Thomson, D C ..... 201  
 R. McD. .... 4  
 T F ..... 75  
 Thorburn, J ..... 2, 7  
 J F ..... 115  
 Thorn, J O ..... 67  
 Tidswell, W O ..... 76  
 Tilley, L P ..... 154  
 W F ..... 12, 167  
 Tilton, J ..... 25, 158  
 Tingley, A J ..... 134  
 Tisdale, D ..... 201  
 Ite, J R ..... 60  
 Tobin, H S ..... 15, 157  
 W ..... 160, 174  
 Todd, R ..... 43  
 T ..... 41, 174  
 Toller, F ..... 89  
 ohnie, Rev. J C ..... 26, 158  
 Tomkins, J R ..... 63  
 Tomlinson, A T ..... 11, 156  
 Torsten, F P ..... 133  
 Tourigny, O ..... 130, 162  
 Towers, R I ..... 88  
 T F ..... 88  
 Townsend, J W ..... 100  
 Tracey, G ..... 56  
 Tracy, R ..... 174, 207  
 T H ..... 201  
 Tremaine, H S ..... 56  
 Tremblay, F ..... 121  
 Trempe, J A ..... 144, 162  
 Trenholm, R G ..... 119  
 Tricker, F H ..... 99  
 Tripp, J A ..... 117  
 Trois Maisons, J P A des ..... 174  
 Trotter, R G ..... 31, 73  
 W C ..... 57, 174  
 Trousdale, F ..... 121  
 Trudel, H ..... 140, 160  
 L ..... 131  
 L H ..... 130  
 P ..... 24, 130  
 P M J ..... 125  
 T ..... 133  
 Tucker, H G ..... 92  
 J J ..... 32, 122, 201  
 Tupper, W W ..... 128  
 Turbayne, W A ..... 100  
 Turcot, J M ..... 207  
 L ..... 27, 136

Turcotte, H ..... 140  
 Turgeon, E ..... 151  
 F ..... 151  
 J (Mar) ..... 151  
 J (Lt) ..... 151  
 Turnbull, J F ..... 201  
 T T ..... 25, 156, 174  
 Turner, F M ..... 102  
 H A ..... 54, 167  
 H, Act. .... 207  
 H, 59 Bn ..... 120  
 R E W ..... 45  
 Tweedale, J B ..... 20  
 J M ..... 100  
 Tweedie, L J ..... 183  
 Twining, J T ..... 30, 123, 174  
 P G ..... 10, 12, 167  
 Twiss, J B ..... 137  
 Tyrwhitt, G N ..... 97  
 R ..... 24, 97, 174  
 R E ..... 14, 157

**U.**

Underhill, J D ..... 201  
 Undernack, C D W ..... 126  
 F F ..... 126  
 Upton, C R ..... 201  
 Urquhart, A ..... 201

**V.**

Vachon, L J ..... 143  
 Vaillancourt, A ..... 63  
 Valiquet, U ..... 80  
 Valliere, H B ..... 146  
 Van H R ..... 119  
 Vanbuskirk, G E ..... 56  
 Vanbuskirk, W F ..... 12, 156  
 Vandersluis, J A ..... 105  
 Vandusen, A ..... 205  
 Vanloon, W C ..... 38  
 Van Luven, R M ..... 41  
 Van Straubenzee, A H. II. 187  
 B ..... 201  
 B W S ..... 12, 168  
 C C ..... 166  
 C T ..... 23, 83  
 Van Tuyl, T W ..... 14, 157  
 Vanvliet, H ..... 112  
 Van Wagner, H P ..... 26, 50  
 Van Wart, K McL. .... 63  
 Varcoe, J A S ..... 29, 94  
 J R ..... 94  
 Varley, J E ..... 81  
 Vaughen, J W ..... 205  
 Vaux, F L ..... 159  
 Veillet, O ..... 130  
 Vercoe, F H ..... 10, 14, 157  
 Vermilyea, S W ..... 78  
 Vernon, A A V ..... 16  
 Verral, E H ..... 75  
 J E ..... 75  
 Verret, J E C ..... 143  
 Vidal, B H ..... 19, 26, 35, 174  
 Vidito, J W ..... 123  
 Vien, G ..... 28, 61

Villiers, H V ..... 201  
 H P ..... 174  
 Vincent, A ..... 154  
 Vince, A N ..... 63  
 D McL. .... 27, 93  
 Vinette, A ..... 136  
 Vivian, L ..... 110  
 T ..... 110  
 Vohl, L E ..... 201  
 Von Hugel, N G ..... 12, 167  
 Vosburgh, W A ..... 105, 174  
 H H ..... 107  
 Vroom, G H ..... 129

**W.**

Waddell, F R ..... 76  
 Wade, D ..... 205  
 Wadleigh, E L ..... 115  
 Wadmore, R L ..... 21, 39, 35, 174  
 Wainwright, G ..... 201  
 Waldie, J H ..... 52  
 Waldo, V R ..... 93  
 Walker, G A ..... 117  
 A ..... 150  
 A H ..... 207  
 D ..... 118  
 E B ..... 67  
 G D ..... 74, 174  
 T ..... 122, 160  
 T A ..... 205  
 W J ..... 144  
 Wall, A ..... 79  
 Wallace, T G ..... 97  
 J W M ..... 85  
 W ..... 97, 174  
 Waisn, J ..... 27, 158  
 J M ..... 206  
 T J ..... 25, 158, 174  
 W C ..... 97  
 Wannamaker, D R ..... 79  
 Wanless, M ..... 200  
 Warburton, J ..... 142, 160  
 Ward, G L ..... 128  
 H A ..... 28, 107  
 R J ..... 27, 96, 174  
 W J ..... 152  
 W ..... 25, 116  
 Warner, J T ..... 14, 44, 137  
 Warren, J L D ..... 148  
 D I ..... 37  
 F K ..... 56  
 J L ..... 128  
 G M ..... 39, 161  
 Watchorn, A ..... 71  
 W ..... 74, 174  
 Waterbury, H S ..... 58  
 Waters, D A ..... 125  
 Watson, T C ..... 28  
 Watt, P J ..... 70  
 Watts, W T ..... 110, 174  
 W H ..... 134  
 Watters, A ..... 72, 161  
 H ..... 104  
 Wayling, J, col ..... 158, 174  
 J, adjt. .... 25, 75  
 Weatherbe, D ..... 16, 137  
 P ..... 2, 14, 137  
 Weatherley, H S ..... 206

Webster, B	128	Wideman, L C	91	Wise, H E	11, 168
— H B	46, 161	Wiggins, T H	120	Witt, E W	69
— L B	128	Wiele, E S	83	Wodden, W T	103
Wedderburn, F V	30, 44	Wilby, A W R	16	Woffenden, R	201
Weeks, W A	31, 62	Wilkes, G S	15, 166	Woffram, F	101
Weese, A W	79	Wilke, W A	28, 99, 174	Wood, A	142
— G W	79	Wilkie, C S	73	— C C	15, 168
Weir, A	29, 63	Wilkins, A A S	73	— G R	91
— F H	68	Wilkinson, J R	201	— H W	113, 162
— J C	206	— S L	206	— I	207
— W M	98	Willey, C M	113	— W C H	71
Welch, T B	87	Williams, B	30, 60, 174	— Z T	11, 156
Weld, J	38	— Rev D	89	Woodburn, A S	2, 7
Weldon, E E	86	— G	103	Woodhouse, J A	107
Wells, J P	116	— H H	13, 37, 157	Woodman, J	12, 157
Weller, J L	11, 31, 120, 174	— J	206	Woodside, H J	47, 174
Wentzel, C J	135	— J F	127	Worrell, Rev C L	10
West, G W	128	— J W	127	Worsnop, C A	27, 60, 174
Westaway, H N	86	— V A S	22, 33	Worthington, A N	114, 161, 174
Weston, B A	27, 126, 174	— W G	117	— E B	26, 28, 114
— A W P	15	— W M De R	201	— J	207
Westover, D	27, 174, 206	— W T	99	Wright, W	201
— W	139	Williamson, A, 37 Bn	98	— N	71
Wetherly, W H	128	— A, 45 Bn	106	— R	119
Wetmore, A R	11, 156	— B J T	74	— W J	102
— H P	122	— G	207	Wurtele, A G G	11, 156
— O W	134	— J A	106	— E F	11, 156
— S S	134	— W	74	Wyatt, H F	1, 67
Weyland, R W	119	Willis, R B	126	Wyde, H McN	156
— W W	206	Willoughby, W A	101, 160	Wynndham, A	201
Whalen, B B	115	Wilson, A	94	Wynne, J R	150
Whear, J F	142	— C	207		
Whimster, P	47, 174	— C W	50, 161		
Whitecomb, H N	139	— E W	68		
White, B	201	— E B	14, 156		
— A L	26	— G H	51		
— F J	134, 163, 174	— G E R	101	Yates, B W	11, 156
— F W	12, 157	— H	133	— H B	68, 163
— G R	7, 19, 26, 174	— J	207	Yeomans, H A	78, 163
— H A L	89	— J F	3, 19, 25, 34, 174	York, I E	28, 100
— J	12, 167	— J A, 33 Bn	29, 94	Yorston, W G	12, 157
— W	24, 158	— J A, 1 Hrs	206	Young, C F	207
— W W, 80 Bn	26, 91	— J C	110	— D D	21, 29, 35
— W W, 3 Reg	31	— J G	25, 153	— J W	135
— W J A	77	— J H	38, 165	— T W H	40, 162
Whitehead, E A, ret	201	— S F	131, 160	— W	94
— A, r m c	13, 157	— S Y	123	— W B	16
— G H	131	— T A	95		
— W D	87	— W N	117		
Whitley, F	31, 47	Wilty, G A	115		
— F L	43	Wimans, E G	73		
Whitman, A	126, 174	Windeat, E W	267		
— J A	129	Winderer, R C	97		
Whyte, F	201	Winslow, C H	107, 174		
— J C	206	Winter, C F	64, 174		
Wickstead, H A	60	Wiper, U J	83		
Wickwire, H F P	138				

## Y.

Yates, B W	11, 156
— H B	68, 163
Yeomans, H A	78, 163
York, I E	28, 100
Yorston, W G	12, 157
Young, C F	207
— D D	21, 29, 35
— J W	135
— T W H	40, 162
— W	94
— W B	16

## Z.

Zealand, E G	30, 76
Ziegler, G P	90
Zimmerman, A F	76



## INDEX - PLACES.

<b>A.</b>						
Abercorn .....	113	Burlington .....	82	Debec .....	127	
Acton .....	82	Burritt's Rapids .....	117	Deep Brook .....	129	
Alberton .....	142	Burton .....	107	Delaware .....	87	
Albion .....	97	Burt's Corners .....	131	Delaware Station .....	141	
Alexandria .....	120	Bury .....	119	Deschambault .....	87	
Alliston .....	97	(Robinson) .....	119	Digby .....	62	
Almonte .....	1-3	<b>C.</b>			Doaktown .....	133
Ancaster .....	137	Cacouna .....	149	Dreaney's Corners .....	87	
Ancienne Lorette .....	147	Caledonia .....	98	Dundas .....	137	
Andover .....	127	Cameron .....	106	Dungannon .....	94	
Arthur .....	91	Campbellford .....	101	Dunnville .....	95	
Athelstan .....	111	Campbellville .....	82	Durham .....	92	
Aurora .....	75	Canning .....	128			
Aylesford .....	128	Cannington .....	95	<b>E.</b>		
Aylmer .....	85	Cap Santé .....	141	East Farnham .....	118	
<b>B.</b>			Cap St. Ignace .....	121	East Gore .....	74
Baddeck .....	153	Cardinal .....	117	Elora .....	91	
Baie St. Paul .....	148	Carillon .....	74	Embro .....	84	
Baie Verte .....	134	Carleton .....	58	Enterprise .....	108	
Baker Brook .....	127	Carleton Place .....	103	Eramosa .....	91	
Barrie .....	96	Castleton .....	101	Erin .....	91	
Bay du Vin .....	133	Cayuga .....	98	Essex Centre .....	83	
Beamsville .....	105	Centreville .....	127	Exeter .....	94	
Bear River .....	129	Charlottetown .....	59			
Beauharnois .....	124		62	<b>F.</b>		
Beauport .....	147	Chateauguay .....	136	Fairville .....	58	
Beaverton .....	95	Chatham, N.B. .....	133	Farmington .....	132	
Béancour .....	140	Chatham, Que. .....	74	Farran's Point .....	120	
Beebe Plain .....	119	Chicoutimi .....	121	Fergus .....	91	
Belleville .....	78, 110	Chippewa .....	105	Finch, Tp. of .....	121	
Berlin .....	90	Clarenceville .....	43	Flesherton .....	92	
Berthier .....	146	Clarksburg .....	82	Forest .....	88	
Bethel .....	139	Clifton .....	184	Fort Erie .....	105	
Big Intervale .....	153	Coaticook .....	119	Fraserville .....	149	
Billtown .....	128	Cobourg .....	81	Fredericksburg .....	100	
Binbrooke .....	137	Colborne .....	101	Fredericton .....	131	
Black River .....	133		49			
Blissville .....	131	Coldwater .....	96	<b>G.</b>		
Bolton .....	113	Collingwood .....	96	Galt .....	99	
Bond Head .....	97	Compton .....	92	Gananoque .....	52	
Boscobel .....	139	Consecon .....	79	.....	102	
Bowmanville .....	107	Cookshire .....	42	Gentilly .....	140	
Brampton .....	97		119	Georgetown, P.E.I. .....	59	
Braudon .....	154	Cornwall .....	120	Georgetown, Ont. .....	82	
Brantford .....	99	Courtwright .....	38	Glencoe .....	87	
Bridgewater .....	135	Côte St. Paul .....	145	Glen Stewart .....	41	
Brighton, Ont .....	101	Covehead .....	142	Goderich .....	94	
Brighton, N.B. ....	68	<b>D.</b>			Gorrie .....	94
.....	127	Danville .....	115	Grafton .....	101	
Brockville .....	102			Granby .....	55	
Brookfield .....	142			.....	139	
Brooklin .....	95					
Brussels .....	94					
Buetouche .....	133					
Burford .....	39					

Granville .....	129
Greenwood .....	95
Guelph .....	48
.....	91

## H.

Hagarville .....	98
Halifax .....	56
.....	123, 126
Hall's Harbour .....	128
Hamilton .....	50
.....	76
Harriston .....	91
Harrowsmith .....	108
Hartford .....	100
Hastings .....	101
Havelock .....	43
.....	112
Hemmingford .....	112
Hespeler .....	90
Huntingdon .....	43
.....	111
Huntsville .....	96

## I.

Ingersoll .....	84
Inverary .....	108
Inverness .....	116
Isle Verte .....	149

## J.

Janetville .....	106
Jarvis .....	98
Joliette .....	143

## K.

Kamouraska .....	148
Kemptville .....	117
Kentville .....	43
.....	128
Kincardine .....	93
Kingslake .....	100
Kingston .....	41
.....	51
.....	77, 108
Kingsville .....	38
Kinnear's Mills .....	116
Kirkdale .....	115
Knowlton .....	113

## L.

Lachute .....	74
L'Anceienne Lorette .....	147

Lacolle .....	112
Lambton .....	85
Lansdowne .....	102
L'Anse au Sable .....	149
L'Assomption .....	143
Lawrenceville .....	139
Leamington .....	83
Les Eboulements .....	148
Lévis .....	61
.....	80
Lindsay .....	106
L'Islet .....	121
Little York .....	142
London .....	38
.....	51
.....	70, 87
Longueuil .....	145
Lotbinière .....	141
Loughborough .....	41
Louiseville .....	146
Lacknow .....	98
Lunenburg, N S. .....	135
Lunenburg, Ont. ....	120

## M.

Maecan .....	152
Madoc .....	110
Magog .....	113
Mahone Bay .....	62
.....	135
Mansonville .....	113
Maple Hill .....	116
Mapleton .....	152
Marbleton .....	119
Margaree .....	153
Marsborough .....	119
Martin's River .....	135
Massawippi .....	119
Meaford .....	92
Melbourne .....	115
Melvern Square .....	132
Metcalfe .....	117
Middle River .....	153
Midland .....	97
Milan .....	119
Millford .....	79
Millbrook .....	40
.....	107
Mill Brook .....	138
Mille Isles .....	74
Milton .....	82
Moncton .....	131
Montague .....	59
Montmagty .....	121
Montreal .....	43, 47
.....	50
.....	57
.....	65, 68, 69, 125, 145
Moraviantown .....	87
Morin Flats .....	74
Morse Road .....	129
Moscow .....	108
Mountain .....	152
Mount Forest .....	91
Mount Thom .....	138

## N.

Napanee .....	108
Newcastle .....	54
New Hamburg .....	90
New Ireland .....	116
New Larjé .....	138
Newmarket .....	75
New Ross .....	135
Niagara Falls .....	105
Nicolet .....	140
Nictaux Falls .....	132
North Augusta .....	117
North Glanford .....	137
North Port .....	79
Norwich .....	84
Nyanza .....	156

## O.

Oakville .....	82
Odessa .....	108
Omeme .....	108
Onslow .....	138
Orangeville .....	97
Orillia .....	111
Ormstown .....	96
Oshawa .....	46
Ottawa .....	45
.....	65, 104
Owen Sound .....	92
Oxford .....	152

## P.

Paisley .....	93
Palmerston .....	91
Paradise .....	138
Parkdale .....	75
Park Hill .....	87
Parrsborough .....	132
Pembroke .....	103
Perth .....	103
Peterborough .....	40
.....	118
Petrolae .....	88
Pictou .....	79
Pietou .....	62
Pointe aux Trembles .....	141
Point Edward .....	88
Point Lévis .....	80
Pont Rouge .....	141
Portage la Prairie .....	47
Port Credit .....	97
Port Elgin .....	93
Port Hope .....	54
.....	107
Port Lorne .....	129
Port Rowan .....	100
Porter's Hill .....	94
Portland .....	58
Pownall .....	142



Prescott..... 117  
Princeton..... 84

## Q.

Quebec..... 45  
..... 49  
..... 63  
..... 71, 72  
Queenston..... 39

## R.

Rawdon..... 143  
Renfrew..... 103  
Richmond..... 115  
Richmond Hill..... 75  
Rimouski..... 149  
Riverfield..... 112  
River Hébert..... 152  
Riverside..... 75  
Rivière Ouelle..... 148  
Rivière du Sud..... 121  
Robinson..... 119  
Rockburn..... 111  
Rossmore..... 79  
Rothesay..... 44  
Round Hill..... 129  
Roxborough Tp. of..... 120  
Roxham..... 112

## S.

Sackville..... 134  
Salem..... 152  
Sarnia..... 88  
Sault Ste. Marie..... 155  
Scottstown..... 119  
Seaforth..... 94  
Seaton Village..... 75  
Shelburne..... 97  
Sherbrooke..... 114  
..... 42  
Shubenacadie..... 134  
Sidney..... 110  
Simcoe..... 100  
Smith's Falls..... 103  
Souris..... 59  
South Roxton..... 139  
Spa Springs..... 137  
Spencerville..... 152  
Spring Hill..... 152  
Springville..... 107  
Stanley..... 131  
Stanstead..... 42  
Stewartown..... 82  
Stirling..... 110  
Stoney Creek..... 137  
Strathallan..... 84  
Stratford..... 89  
Strathroy..... 87  
Sudbury..... 155  
Sussex..... 134  
Sutton..... 42

Sutton..... 117  
Sutton West..... 75  
Sydenham..... 108  
Sydney..... 65  
..... 153

## St.

St. Ambroise..... 147  
St. Andrews..... 43  
..... 74  
St. Ann's..... 39  
St. Anne de la Pérade..... 130  
St. Anne de la Pocatière..... 148  
St. Arsène..... 149  
St. Catharines..... 39  
..... 52  
..... 81  
St. Cécile du Bic..... 149  
St. Claire..... 80  
St. Denis..... 148  
St. Edouard de Gentilly..... 140  
St. Elizabeth..... 143  
St. Famille d'Orléans..... 147  
St. Félix de Valois..... 143  
St. Foy..... 147  
St. Geneviève..... 130  
St. Geneviève de Batiscan..... 131  
St. George de Cacouna..... 149  
St. Gertrude..... 140  
St. Grégoire..... 140  
St. Hénédine..... 151  
St. Henri..... 80  
St. Henry..... 145  
St. Hyacinthe..... 144  
St. Isidore..... 151  
St. Jean Baptiste..... 145  
St. Jean Port Joli..... 121  
St. Jérôme..... 145  
St. John..... 58  
..... 122, 154  
St. Julie de Somerset..... 116  
St. Justin..... 146  
St. Lambert..... 80  
St. Louis de Gonzague..... 124  
St. Marie Beauce..... 85  
St. Martine..... 136  
St. Marys, Ont..... 89  
St. Marys, N.B..... 131  
St. Narcisse..... 130  
St. Nicholas..... 80  
St. Octave..... 149  
St. Patome..... 143  
St. Philomène..... 136  
St. Pierre..... 121  
St. Prosper..... 130  
St. Raphael..... 80  
St. Raymond..... 141  
St. Rémi..... 112  
St. Stephen..... 131  
St. Timothée..... 124  
St. Thomas, Ont..... 86  
St. Thomas, Que..... 121  
St. Tite..... 130  
St. Urban..... 136  
St. Vital de Lambton..... 85  
St. Sylvestre..... 116

## T.

Tara..... 93  
Teeswater..... 93  
Thamesford..... 84  
Three Rivers..... 146  
Tiisonburg..... 84  
Toronto..... 36  
..... 53  
..... 67, 73, 109  
Trenton..... 110  
Truro..... 138  
Tryon..... 142  
Tyendenaga..... 110

## U.

Uxbridge..... 95

## V.

Valleyfield..... 124  
Vancouver..... 60  
Yanckek..... 87  
Vespra..... 96  
Victoria..... 60  
Victoria Vale..... 132  
Victoriaville..... 140  
Virden..... 47  
Virgil..... 105

## W.

Walkerton..... 93  
Walkerville..... 83  
Walsingham Centre..... 100  
Warwick..... 88  
Waterdown..... 137  
Waterford..... 100  
Waterloo..... 139  
Waterville..... 127  
Watford..... 88  
Welland..... 105  
Wellington..... 40  
Welsford Road..... 128  
West Gore..... 74  
West Shefford..... 139  
Whitby..... 95  
Wharton..... 93  
Widder..... 88  
Wilmot..... 127, 129, 132  
Wilton..... 41  
Windsor, Ont..... 83  
Windsor, N.S..... 138  
Windsor Mills..... 115  
Wingham..... 94  
Winnipeg..... 54  
..... 150  
Winslow..... 119  
Wolfville..... 128  
Woodstock, N.B..... 53  
..... 127  
Woodville..... 106

## Y.

Yamachiche..... 146  
Yarmouth..... 63  
York..... 98  
Yorkville..... 75



THE MILITIA LIST ADVERTISER.

THE MILITIA LIST ADVERTISER.

THE MILITIA LIST ADVERTISER.

THE MILITIA LIST ADVERTISER.

*Approved advertisements will be inserted in the Militia List Advertiser. Applications for space, &c., should be addressed to the Deputy Minister, Department of Militia and Defence, Ottawa.*

*Future editions of the Militia List will be published quarterly.*





BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO  
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN  
AND H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES

**HAMBURGER, ROGERS & Co.,**

Civil and Military Tailors and Outfitters,

30 KING STREET, (COVENT GARDEN)

**LONDON, ENG.**

EVERY ARTICLE FOR EVERY BRANCH OF THE SERVICE SUPPLIED

BEST QUALITY AT SATISFACTORY PRICES

REPRESENTATIVE WILL BE OVER EACH YEAR IN FUTURE

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS